



# LUND UNIVERSITY

## Trade unions in Sweden: still high union density, but widening gaps by social category and national origin

Kjellberg, Anders

*Published in:*

Trade unions in the European Union. Picking up the pieces of the neoliberal challenge

2023

*Document Version:*

Publisher's PDF, also known as Version of record

[Link to publication](#)

*Citation for published version (APA):*

Kjellberg, A. (2023). Trade unions in Sweden: still high union density, but widening gaps by social category and national origin. In J. Waddington, T. Müller, & K. Vandaele (Eds.), *Trade unions in the European Union. Picking up the pieces of the neoliberal challenge* (pp. 1051-1092). (Travail et Société / Work and Society; Vol. 86). Peter Lang Publishing Group.

*Total number of authors:*

1

### General rights

Unless other specific re-use rights are stated the following general rights apply:

Copyright and moral rights for the publications made accessible in the public portal are retained by the authors and/or other copyright owners and it is a condition of accessing publications that users recognise and abide by the legal requirements associated with these rights.

- Users may download and print one copy of any publication from the public portal for the purpose of private study or research.
- You may not further distribute the material or use it for any profit-making activity or commercial gain
- You may freely distribute the URL identifying the publication in the public portal

Read more about Creative commons licenses: <https://creativecommons.org/licenses/>

### Take down policy

If you believe that this document breaches copyright please contact us providing details, and we will remove access to the work immediately and investigate your claim.

LUND UNIVERSITY

PO Box 117  
221 00 Lund  
+46 46-222 00 00

## Chapter 28

# **Trade unions in Sweden: still high union density, but widening gaps by social category and national origin**

Anders Kjellberg

Swedish industrial relations are considered to be peaceful with a high membership density among both trade unions and employers' associations. Seven out of ten employees are union members, and nine out of ten employees work at employers affiliated to an employers' association. This high union density is promoted by several factors. First, as in Denmark and Finland, there is the presence of state-supported union unemployment funds, commonly known as the 'Ghent system'. Second, the partly centralized and partly decentralized industrial relations system prevents fragmentary collective bargaining coverage, while the extensive network of shop stewards and 'union clubs' facilitates recruitment. Sweden has a single-channel system of union representation that relies on industry agreements in a multi-tier bargaining system. Third, there is a high organizational rate among employers' associations, which conclude basic agreements and other compromises with the unions. Fourth, the socially segregated union structure, with separate national unions and confederations for blue-collar workers, academics and other white-collar workers, promote cohesion within each group. Fifth, the dominance of self-regulation via collective agreements over state regulation means that unions have a clear role (Kjellberg 2017). One prominent aspect of this self-regulation is that, despite the absence of extension mechanisms, 90 per cent of employees are covered by collective agreements. This is also facilitated by the high organizational rate of employers' associations, mentioned above (see Table 28.1). The closest Swedish equivalent to an extension mechanism is, as in Denmark, the permissibility of strikes and sympathy strikes against non-organized employers who refuse to conclude



a collective agreement. Another aspect of Swedish self-regulation is the absence of statutory minimum wages. Sixth, we might mention the relative absence of anti-union legislation, including on industrial action. And finally, long periods of social democratic government (1932–1976, 1982–1990, 1994–2006 and 2014–2022) have been driven the expansion of the welfare state, and the extensive pro-labour legislation introduced during the 1970s. Although breaking with the principle of self-regulation, the laws on codetermination and employment protection extended the area of workplace negotiations to new issues. Likewise, the law on shop stewards strengthened unions at workplace level.

**Table 28.1** Principal characteristics of trade unionism in Sweden

|  | 1980           | 2000      | 2020      |
|--|----------------|-----------|-----------|
| Total trade union membership                                 | 3,512,600      | 3,846,700 | 3,713,600 |
| Women as a proportion of active membership                   | 46 %           | 52 %      | 53 %      |
| Gross union density  | 83 %           | 88 %      | 68 %      |
| Net union density  | 82 %           | 81 %      | 64 %      |
| Net union density (labour force surveys)                     | 81 % (1990)    | 81 %      | 69 %**    |
| Number of confederations                                     | 3              | 3         | 3         |
| Number of affiliated unions (federations)                    | 71             | 61        | 48        |
| Number of independent unions                                 | 7              | 7         | 5         |
| Collective bargaining coverage                               | 90 %           | 88 %      | 90 %      |
| Principal level of collective bargaining                     | Cross-industry | Industry  | Industry  |
| Days not worked due to industrial action per 1,000 workers** | 1,131          | 0         | 0         |

Note: \*4.2 million days were not worked in the ‘Great Conflict’ of 1980. There was no large bargaining round in 2000. \*\* 70 % in 2021.

Source: Kjellberg (2022a, 2022b); Hällberg and Kjellström (2020).

Although union density is still among the highest in the world, based on the labour force surveys, it declined from 81 per cent in 2000 to 68 per cent in 2019, but turned upwards, for the first time since the mid-1990s, to 69 per cent in 2020 (Labour Force Surveys; Figure 28.2). As in Denmark and Finland, the remodelling of the Ghent system played a conspicuous role in the deterioration of union density, by considerably raising unemployment fund membership fees in Sweden in 2007–2013 when the centre-right government was in power. Because of the linkage of fees

to unemployment among the members of each fund, blue-collar workers were particularly hard hit as their unemployment levels tend to be higher than those of white-collar workers. The result was a growing gap between white-collar and blue-collar union density. A further contributory factor to the blue-collar/white-collar divergence is the higher frequency of supplementary union income insurance available to white-collar workers. This is particularly attractive because white-collar workers' incomes are generally higher. The declining share of blue-collar workers in the labour force, combined with the growing gap between white-collar and blue-collar union density, has resulted in a power shift within the union movement from blue-collar to white-collar unions. Another difference in union density rates has emerged since 2006: union density is higher among domestic-born workers (71 per cent) than foreign-born workers (59 per cent). Many of the latter arrived as refugees during the 2010s from non-European countries with weak union traditions and several have fixed-term jobs in low-density industries, such as cleaning and restaurants.

## **Historical background and principal features of the industrial relations system**

Until the 1930s Sweden was among the countries with the highest frequency of strikes and lockouts in the world. This changed during that decade, when a long period of social democratic government began. State-supported union unemployment funds, known as the 'Ghent system', were introduced in 1935. Although it was not obligatory for members of the unemployment funds to join the 'corresponding' trade union, direct affiliation to the funds did not become common until the economic boom of the late 1980s. Then, white-collar workers opted for direct affiliation, a practice that later spread to blue-collar workers and public sector employees. The Saltsjöbaden Agreement was concluded in 1938 between the blue-collar Swedish Trade Union Confederation (LO, *Landsorganisationen*, founded in 1898) and the Swedish Employers' Confederation (SAF, *Svenska Arbetsgivareföreningen*, founded in 1902). The agreement radically improved relations between the two sides of industry, manifested in the 'spirit of Saltsjöbaden' and the considerably reduced frequency of strikes and lockouts. Confrontation was replaced by a cooperative relationship between unions and employers. The centralization of LO in 1941 abolished balloting, thereby making it more difficult to start strikes in an effort to restrain more militant members.

There was space only for *representative* union democracy from then on, as union executive committees made decisions on industrial action. Also, the Law on Rights of Association and Negotiation (*Lag om förenings- och förhandlingsrätt*) of 1936 paved the way for union rights among private sector white-collar workers.

On the initiative of the employers, collective agreements were concluded at peak level from the 1950s onwards, supplemented by agreements at industry and workplace levels. With the growth of trade unions in the public sector and white-collar cartels, collective bargaining from the 1970s became quite complicated and the LO-SAF axis lost its privileged position. That also prevented SAF from transforming the ‘Great Conflict’ of 1980 into an ‘investment for the future’ aimed at stopping the wage-price spiral. Ten years later SAF changed strategy, however, and refused to participate in centralized wage negotiations. The ambition was to achieve completely decentralized and individualized wage setting arrangements. To prevent such a profound shift the largest trade unions in manufacturing formed a common cross-collar and cross-confederal front. This was extended to ‘Unions in Manufacturing’ (FI, *Facken inom industrin*) in 1996.

Under threat of state intervention to scale down wage increases, before Sweden joined the European Economic and Monetary Union (EMU), the ‘Industry Agreement’ (*Industriavtalet*) was signed in 1997. This agreement is the result of close cooperation between the blue-collar and white-collar unions in manufacturing and their negotiations with the employers. Sweden ultimately declined to join EMU, but a new form of coordinated bargaining was established. The ‘Industry Agreement’ involves blue-collar and white-collar unions cooperating closely when setting the benchmark for wage increases, known as the ‘industry norm’, in negotiations with employers at industry level. Under pressure from the Social Democratic government, the Industry Agreement was considered necessary, also by the labour market parties themselves, to maintain Swedish competitiveness by letting manufacturing set the ‘industry norm’ for the whole labour market (Kjellberg 2019). In this context, it is worth mentioning that large transnational companies, such as ABB, Electrolux, Ericsson and Volvo, dominate the Swedish economy. Another reason for agreeing to wage moderation was the unions’ fear that the employers would accelerate the relocation of production to other countries. All in

---

<sup>1</sup> In 2018, 84 per cent of the employees working for the 80 largest Swedish-owned manufacturing groups were employed abroad (Kjellberg 2021c).

all, the spirit of cooperation was restored after being eroded during the 1970s wave of union-friendly legislation.

## Structure of trade unions and union democracy

Sweden has the most class-based union structure in the world. Common to other Nordic countries is the division into three confederations: the blue-collar LO, the Swedish Confederation of Professional Employees (TCO, *Tjänstemännens Centralorganisation*, founded in 1944) and the Swedish Confederation of Professional Associations (Saco, *Sveriges Akademikers Centralorganisation*, founded in 1947).<sup>2</sup> The strong dominance of blue-collar unions in LO-Sweden is partly related to the broad Swedish definition of blue-collar workers or *arbetare* (Kjellberg 2014). For instance, practical nurses and health care assistants, organized in the LO-affiliated union Municipal Workers' Union (*Kommunal*), but also most restaurant employees and sales employees are, in official statistics, included under *arbetare*. TCO-affiliated unions represent 1.1 million active members, which is slightly fewer than the figure for LO affiliates (1.2 million). The most important independent union is the Association of Managerial and Professional Staff, *Ledarna* (managers and supervisors). *Ledarna* was expelled from TCO in 1997 as a result of a demarcation conflict arising from the union's ambition to recruit all managers. There are some other independent unions, although they are smaller, such as the Dock Workers' Union (*Hamnarbetarförbundet*), a breakaway from Transport (*Transportarbetareförbundet*), and the 'syndicalist' Swedish Central Organization of Workers (SAC, *Sveriges Arbetares Centralorganisation*), a general union founded after the LO defeat in the great 1909 strike/lockout. Both these unions consider ballots and local decision-making to be essential for union democracy.

Apart from the *Ledarna* case, because of the generally rising educational requirements, there is also intense membership competition between the large 'vertical' TCO unions (*Unionen*, *Vision* and *Fackförbundet ST* [Union of Civil Servants]), which organize all kinds of white-collar workers from the lowest to the highest grades, and the professional unions affiliated to Saco. *Unionen* has nevertheless expanded

---

<sup>2</sup> This pattern is most pronounced in Sweden, in particular since LO-Denmark merged with the white-collar confederation corresponding to TCO.

much more than any other union during the past ten years. Conflicts about membership domains between other unions are muted, however. In fact, several unions affiliated to different confederations cooperate for bargaining purposes in different ‘constellations’ or alliances. Thus, the constellation, ‘Unions in Manufacturing’ (FI, *Facken inom industrin*) comprises the LO affiliates IF Metall, *GS-Facket* (graphical and wood workers) and *Livs* (food workers). The ‘6F Alliance’ consists of five LO affiliates organizing building workers (*Byggnads*), painters (*Målarna*), electricians (*Elektrikerna*), maintenance workers (*Fastighets*) and communication workers (*Seko*). The ‘Academic Alliance’ (*AkademikerAlliansen*) is the negotiation council for Saco unions in local government. Other constellations are the Teachers’ Collaboration Council (LS, *Lärarnas Samverkansråd*), the Public Employees’ Negotiation Council (OFR, *Offentliganställdas Förhandlingsråd*), the alliance of the private sector white-collar unions (PTK, *Förhandlings- och Samverkansrådet PTK*) and the bargaining cartel of central government Saco unions (Saco-S). Finally, also the Swedish Teachers’ Union (*Läraryförbundet*), affiliated to TCO, and the National Union of Teachers in Sweden (LR, *Lärarnas Riksförbund*) cooperate in collective bargaining in the joint Teachers’ Collaboration Council. Those unions merged in 1 January 2023 into the Swedish Teachers’ Union (*Sveriges Lärare*) (Kjellberg 2021c).

LO has the authority to adjudicate on demarcation conflicts, but not to decide about mergers. Thus, all mergers were initiated by the trade unions concerned. Although no merger has taken place between a blue-collar and white-collar union, the number of LO unions has decreased from eighteen in 2000 to fourteen in 2021 (Kjellberg 2005, 2022b). Of them only three (electricians, painters, and musicians) are occupational unions, comprising just 3 per cent of LO represented members. The unions organizing electricians and painters, respectively, are the only craft unions in Sweden. Every third union member in 2020 was represented by an occupational or professional union compared with fewer than every fifth member in 1980 in Sweden. The growth of employees with a higher education is the main explanation of this. The increasing membership share of occupational and professional unions in TCO has turned into its opposite due to the rapid growth of *Unionen*. This union surpassed *Kommunal* (LO) as Sweden’s largest union in 2015. Finally, all Saco affiliates are professional unions. Almost all of them can be considered ‘multi-professional’ because of mergers and the broader scope of

recruitment. In fact, one of them, SRAT, contains so many small professions that it might be labelled a ‘general union of professions’.

Figure 28.1 provides an overview of union mergers in Sweden since 2000. The largest of them is the founding of *Unionen* in 2008 by a merger of the TCO union of white-collar workers in manufacturing (Sif, *Svenska Industritjänstemannaförbundet*) and that in commerce and other private services (HTF, *Handelstjänstemannaförbundet*). An important reason for this was to prevent the employers from playing off the members of the two unions against each other when jobs were outsourced from manufacturing to services. The decreasing number of manufacturing workers in the labour force in 2006 caused the LO unions *Metall* and *Industrifacket* (the Industrial Union) to merge into *Industrifacket Metall* (IF Metall). Instead of competing for the same category of members the Saco unions *Jusek* (recruiting lawyers, economists and other professions) and *Civilekonomerna* (economists) merged on 1 January 2020 to form *Akavia*, the eighth largest Swedish union. Mergers are often aimed at compensating for declining membership, making it possible to act more effectively with sparse resources, strengthen the ability to influence public opinion, increase visibility in media and avoid membership competition. Name changes are part of branding strategies. Unions have abandoned names containing *tjänstemän* (white-collar workers) and *arbetare* (blue-collar workers) and have adopted new names, such as *Unionen*, *Vision* and *IF Metall*. Lastly, since 2000 only one breakaway has occurred: maritime officers from *Ledarna* became a Saco union in 2016.

Figure 28.1 Mergers in Swedish unionism, 2000–2020

|   | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |   |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---|
| Metall (metal workers)                                    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○ |
| Industrifacket (industrial workers)                       | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○ |
| Skogs- och Trärfacket (forest and wood workers)           | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○ |
| GF (graphical workers)                                    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○ |
| Sif (white-collar in industry)                            | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○ |
| WTE (white-collar in commerce)                            | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○ |
| Farmaciförbundet* (chemists)                              | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○ |
| SJF* (white-collar in agriculture)                        | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○ |
| Läraryrbundet (teachers)                                  | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○ |
| Folkhögskolans Läraryrbynd (people high school teachers)* | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○ |
| CF (graduate engineers)                                   | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○ |
| Ingenjörförbundet (engineers)*                            | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○ |
| Sveriges Naturvetareförbund (scientists)                  | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○ |
| Folkhögskolans Läraryrbynd (people high school teachers)* | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○ |
| Jusek (lawyers, economists)                               | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○ |
| Civilekonomerna (economists)                              | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○ |
| Sveriges Naturvetareförbund (scientists)                  | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○ |
| Agrifacket (graduates in agriculture)                     | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○    | ○ |

IF Metall (2006-2007)  
 276,100 (2006), 66,000 (2007)  
 GS-Facket (2009-2010)  
 39,100 (2009), 17,300 (2010)  
 Unionen (2008-2009)  
 273,500 (2008), 138,900 (2009)  
 4,100 (2014)  
 596,100 (2020)  
 600 (2020)  
 177,100 (2010)  
 Läraryrbyndet (2010-2011)  
 1,800 (2011)  
 163,300 (2020)  
 81,700 (2007)  
 Sveriges Ingenjörer (2007-2008)  
 9,200 (2008)  
 132,000 (2020)  
 17,600 (2009)  
 Naturvetarna (2009-2010)  
 5,800 (2010)  
 31,500 (2020)  
 12,900 (2005)  
 Sveriges Naturvetareförbund (2005-2006)  
 1,300 (2006)  
 68,500 (2020)  
 Akavia (2020)  
 28,700 (2020)  
 n.a. (2020)

Note: \* Acquisition.

Source: Kjellberg (2022b).

Table 28.2 lists the twenty largest unions based on their active membership. The table also provides information about their share of female members and organizing domain and constellation. The four largest LO unions – *Kommunal*, *IF Metall*, *Handels* and *Byggnads* – account for 78 per cent of all LO members. In 2020, the LO union *IF Metall* had 241,600 active members, and together with the other LO unions in the constellation ‘FI’, this makes up a quarter of LO-affiliated members. Although this is less than the half million *Kommunal* members (42 per cent), it is more than the ‘6F Alliance’, which together represents 16 per cent. Among the remaining LO-affiliated unions *Handels* (commercial employees), *Transport*, HRF (hotel and restaurant workers) and *Pappers* (paper workers) account for another 18 per cent. To understand the strength of *IF Metall*, it should be observed that the cross-collar and cross-confederal Unions in Manufacturing, to which *IF Metall* belongs, includes Sweden’s largest union, *Unionen* (596,100 members, TCO) and the largest Saco union, the Association of Graduate Engineers (*Sveriges Ingenjörer*, 132,000 members). That totals 1,029,500 members, or a third of Swedish unionists. All three unions were founded by mergers in the new millennium: *IF Metall* (2006), *Sveriges Ingenjörer* (2007) and *Unionen* (2008). *Unionen* organizes more than half of the TCO-affiliated membership. Together with *Läraryrket* (163,300 teachers), *Vision* (143,100 municipal employees) and *Vårdförbundet* (92,400 nurses), the four largest TCO unions comprise almost 90 per cent of all TCO-affiliated members. Within Saco (561,300 members) the four largest unions – *Sveriges Ingenjörer* (132,000 graduate engineers), *Akavia* (100,400 lawyers and economists), LR (64,600 teachers) and *Akademikerförbundet SSR* (59,400 social workers and the like) – represent two-thirds of all active Saco-affiliated members. Not even the large vertical and heterogeneous unions contain special sections or associations representing different groups, but the independent and multi-occupational union *Ledarna* functions similarly to the multi-professional Saco-affiliated union SRAT.



**Table 28.2** The twenty largest national unions by confederation,  
31 December 2020

| Confederation      | Union                   | Industry                                 | Constellation          | Active members | Female share (%) |
|--------------------|-------------------------|--|------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| LO                 | Kommunal                | Municipal and private services           | none                   | 518,800        | 78               |
|                    | IF Metall               | Metal, chemical                          | FI                     | 241,600        | 19               |
|                    | Handels                 | Retail and wholesale                     | none                   | 129,300        | 62               |
|                    | Byggnads                | Construction                             | 6F                     | 76,000         | 2                |
|                    | Seko                    | Railways, post                           | 6F                     | 70,900         | 25               |
|                    | Transport               | Transport                                | none                   | 48,800         | 17               |
|                    | GS-facket               | Graphics, wood                           | FI                     | 37,000         | 18               |
|                    | Hotell & Restaurang     | Hospitality                              | None                   | 26,500         | 57               |
| TCO                | Unionen                 | Manufacturing and services               | FI, PTK                | 596,300        | 44               |
|                    | Läraryrket              | Teachers                                 | OFR, PTK, LS           | 163,300        | 84               |
|                    | Vision                  | Municipal and private services           | OFR                    | 143,100        | 72               |
|                    | Vårdförbundet           | Nurses, midwives and biomedical analysts | OFR, PTK               | 92,400         | 89               |
|                    | Fackförbundet ST        | Civil servants                           | OFR                    | 67,100         | 62               |
| Saco               | Sveriges Ingenjörer     | Graduate engineers                       | FI, PTK, Akad., Saco-S | 132,400        | 28               |
|                    | Akavia                  | Lawyers, economists                      | PTK, Akad., Saco-S     | 100,400        | 58               |
|                    | Lärarnas Riksförbund    | Teachers                                 | OFR, PTK, LS, Saco-S   | 64,600         | 70               |
|                    | Akademikerförbundet SSR | Social workers, HR personnel             | OFR, PTK, Saco-S       | 59,400         | 81               |
|                    | Läkarförbundet          | Swedish Medical Association              | OFR, PTK, Saco-S       | 38,400         | 54               |
|                    | Naturvetarna            | University graduates in natural sciences | PTK, Saco-S, Akad.     | 31,500         | 64               |
| Independent unions | Ledarna                 | Supervisors/managers                     | PTK, OFR               | 95,800         | 33               |

Note: Unemployed included. Pensioners and students excluded.

Source: Kjellberg (2022b).

At large and middle-sized workplaces it is common that the union members are represented by a 'union club' (*fackklubb*, in engineering called a 'workshop club', *verkstadsklubb*), or more correctly, one club for each of the national unions with sufficient members willing to be elected club president, cashier or other posts. For example, at the Södertälje plant of the German-owned truck manufacturer Scania there is an *IF Metall* club, a *Unionen* club and a local Saco association for graduate engineers, economists and other university graduates. Also *Ledarna* has a local association at Scania. As the headquarters of the company and the research department are also located at Södertälje, there is a very large number of white-collar workers, which explains why the *Unionen* club has about eight full-time officials paid by the company. According to law, union representatives have the right to paid time off for union work at their workplace, the scope and timing of which are decided in local negotiations. At workplaces that do not meet the conditions for establishing union clubs (usually because of their small size and too few members) the union at best might have one or two workplace representatives (*arbetsplatsombud*), assisted by union officials (*ombudsmän*) from the regional union branch. The regional safety representatives obtain more than €10 million per year from the state for their work in small companies without their own safety representatives.

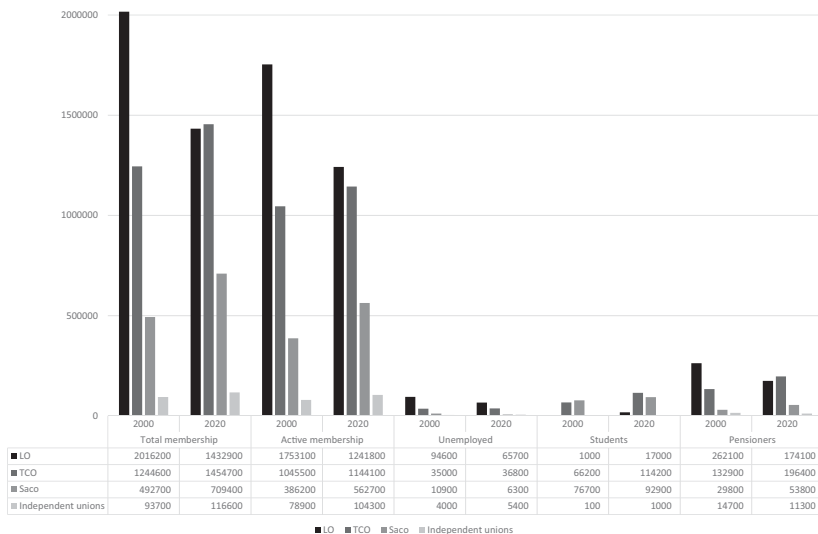
Representative democracy is a characteristic feature of the Swedish trade union movement. For example, LO's highest decision-making body is the Congress (*LO-kongressen*), which elects the Executive Council (*LOs styrelse*) and the general council (*Representantskapet*), the highest level decision-making body between Congresses. The 300 delegates to the LO Congress are appointed by the affiliated unions according to size. Similarly, the 300 delegates to the IF Metall Congress are elected by the local union branches, more precisely by their general councils, which, in turn, are elected by union clubs. No LO-affiliated union holds ballots among its members during the bargaining process. Assemblies of elected representatives take all decisions. The TCO unions of nurses and teachers sometimes arrange advisory ballots. In October 2021 a number of large journalists' clubs demanded in motions to the congress of the Union of Journalists (*Journalistförbundet*, also TCO) a ballot on whether the union should sign the new basic agreement between the Bargaining and Cooperation Council PTK, to which the union is affiliated, and the employer confederation SN. If at least 50 per cent of the members vote, then the ballot will be decision-making; otherwise, it is only advisory.

Finally, Saco unions elect delegates to the Saco congress, which appoints the executive council of the confederation.

## Unionization

Swedish trade unions had 3.7 million members in 2020, including students and pensioners. This is a decrease of 3 per cent since 2000. Net union membership, excluding pensioners and students but including the unemployed, has declined from 3.2 million in 2000 to 3.1 million members in 2020. In contrast to non-Ghent countries members retain their membership in case of unemployment. Unions seldom provide information on how many of their members are unemployed, however. Membership development differs between union confederations, however (see Figure 28.2). Since 2000 LO affiliates have lost 511,000 active members, while TCO affiliates have increased by 98,600 and Saco

**Figure 28.2** Total membership per union confederation, comparing 2000 with 2020



Note: Unemployed included in active members. Unemployed in LO, TCO and independent unions calculated from the rate of unemployment in their unemployment funds. Saco: statistics from the unemployment fund of academics.

Source: Data obtained from trade unions.

affiliates by 206,000. LO's 'market share' dropped from 54 per cent in 2000 to 41 per cent in 2020, while TCO increased its share from 32 to 37 per cent and Saco from 11 to 18 per cent in the same period. Two-thirds of employed union members were white-collar workers in 2020. The growing share of white-collar workers in the labour force, combined since 2007 with the larger drop in blue-collar union density, considerably reduced LO's share of active union members, including the unemployed, between 2000 and 2020.

TCO and Saco together exceeded LO in 2008. The total number of members represented by TCO for the first time surpassed that of LO in 2019, but LO affiliates still have more active members. In other words, TCO pensioners and students are together now more numerous than those in LO. Also, TCO-affiliated unions recruit more students than Saco affiliates today, reflecting the intense competition between the two white-collar confederations on university campuses. Lastly, although the independent unions have seen some growth in their active and passive memberships, their 'market share' has remained at around 3 per cent. In general, 40 per cent of union members were employed in the public sector in 2000 and 36 per cent in 2020. In Saco this accounts for as much as 54 per cent of its members, but in the independent unions (dominated by *Ledarna*) the figure is only 22 per cent (see Table 28.3). The decline is explained by the transformation of many public authorities into companies, privatizations and outsourcing. The growing share of union members represented by Saco affiliates has a positive impact on the average public sector share.

**Table 28.3** Public sector share of active members per union confederation, 2000–2020

|      | LO (%) | TCO (%) | Saco (%) | Independent (%) | Total (%) |
|------|--------|---------|----------|-----------------|-----------|
| 2000 | 33     | 48      | 65       | 7               | 40        |
| 2010 | 32     | 44      | 57       | 13              | 39        |
| 2020 | 30     | 35      | 54       | 22              | 36        |

Note: Employees in companies owned by central or local government are classified as private sector employees. Active members include unemployed. Saco excluding the union of military reserve officers. Saco excluding self-employed in 2000.

Source: Kjellberg (2022b).

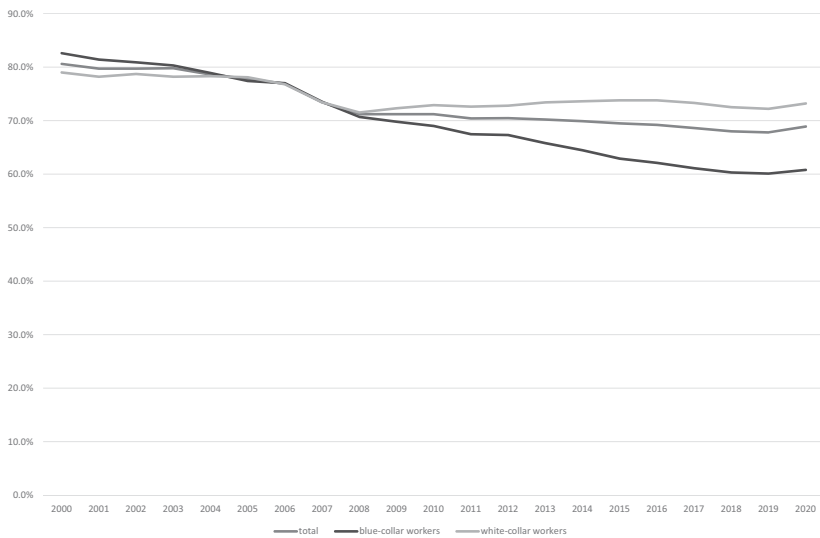
Although union density is still high today, it has declined considerably since 2000: from 81 to 69 per cent in 2020 (see Figure 28.3). In

a 'Ghent' country such as Sweden, the number of union members and density usually increase in recessions, but the global financial crisis of 2007–2008 had no such effects as the crisis occurred during the period (2007–2013) in which the centre-right government substantially raised the membership fees for unemployment funds and abolished tax reductions for union fees (25 per cent) and fund fees (40 per cent) (Kjellberg 2011; Kjellberg and Ibsen 2016). During 2007 and 2008 the unions lost 245,000 active members (180,000 from LO affiliates) and the union unemployment funds about 400,000 members, in particular during 2007. Union density declined from 77 to 71 per cent in the short period from 2006 to 2008.

The fees for blue-collar workers were hardest hit; total fees for membership of both a trade union and the corresponding unemployment fund could be very high. This is the main explanation for the increasing divergence between blue-collar and white-collar union density during the period when fund contributions were hiked (2007–2013). Union density was 77 per cent among both blue-collar and white-collar workers in 2006, but by 2020 the respective figures were only 61 per cent among blue-collar workers and 73 per cent among white-collar workers. Furthermore, union insurance provide supplementary unemployment benefits in addition to those from unemployment funds. Access to these supplementary benefits presupposes membership of both a union and an unemployment fund, and also that the wage is above the ceiling of the fund insurance. The higher wage is, the more a union member will obtain from supplementary income insurance. Such union income insurance is more common among and more favourable for white-collar workers, which explains the exceptional membership growth in the private sector white-collar *Unionen*.

When unemployment rose rapidly during the Covid-19 pandemic and the government made unemployment insurance more generous, the Ghent effect broke through with great force: people joined unions and particularly unemployment funds on a massive scale. During March and April 2020, the number of active union members increased by about 58,000 (Kjellberg 2020). The union unemployment funds grew three times more or by 177,600 persons. In all, the number of union members grew by 69,900 in 2020, of which LO affiliates accounted for 19,000, TCO affiliates 34,300 and Saco affiliates 14,800. As a result of the changed mode of calculation in the Building Workers' Union, however, real union growth was 75,100, of which LO affiliates contributed 24,200. Union density among white-collar and blue-collar workers increased by 1 percentage point in 2020.

**Figure 28.3** Net union density for all employees, blue-collar and white-collar workers, 2000–2020



Note: Employees aged 16–64 years, excluding employed full-time students.

Source: Labour force surveys.

The overall female share of active members was about the same in 2000 and 2020 (52/53 per cent), but increased in Saco affiliates, from 48 to 56 per cent, reflecting the feminization of higher education, and decreased from 63 to 58 per cent in TCO; the percentage has remained stable in LO (48 per cent). Furthermore, young people are overrepresented among blue-collar workers and in the most insecure employment forms, such as hospitality. Half of employees aged 16–24 have a fix-termed job compared with about 33 per cent during the early 1990s as legislative amendments in the early 2000s made it easier for employers to hire workers on a fixed-time basis and in the most insecure forms. Seven out of ten employees in the same age group are blue-collar workers. Often in low-paid jobs in private sector services, they have a limited capacity to pay contributions to unions and unemployment funds. Therefore, the sharply raised contributions to unemployment funds from 2007 hit the youngest workers hardest. Between 2006 and 2008 their union density dropped from 46 to 36 per cent and has remained almost unchanged ever since.

Apart from young people, immigrants are also overrepresented among blue-collar workers. The overall share of foreign-born members increased

between 2003 and 2020 from 11 to 18 per cent. Growth in specific unions was as follows: from 14 to 26 per cent in LO (reflecting the growing share of blue-collar workers born abroad); from 7 to 15 per cent in TCO; from 8 to 15 per cent in Saco; and from 6 per cent in 2005 to 11 per cent in 2020 in the independent unions. While the unionization rate of domestic- and foreign-born blue-collar workers in 2006 was the same (77 per cent), this has changed today: 64 per cent of domestic-born blue-collar workers were unionized by 2020 but only 52 per cent of foreign-born blue-collar. Union density among foreign-born blue-collar workers has fallen twice as much as among native-born since 2006, and three times more between 2013 and 2018, when 375,000 refugees arrived in Sweden and increased their share of employees. In contrast to most other countries, asylum seekers have the right to work during the application process. Their low rate of unionization is also influenced by the fact that the large majority arriving in the past ten to fifteen years are from non-European countries with a limited knowledge of unions and collective agreements in general and of the Swedish labour market in particular. Furthermore, foreign-born blue-collar workers are overrepresented in private services such as hospitality and cleaning. These industries are characterized by small companies with no collective agreements and with a low union density in general (Frödin and Kjellberg 2018, 2020).

A range of strategies have been employed to address membership decline. Responding to sharp membership losses in 2007 and 2008, TCO launched the project 'The Value of Union Membership', which continued under the name 'The Union Is Changing Now'. The target group was the growing category of academics, whom TCO wanted to recruit as successfully as Saco. TCO also campaigned for 'the value of collective agreements'. Suffering even larger membership losses, before 2007 LO had implemented a strategy of contacting non-members at their workplaces and supported shop stewards in this task. For the LO unions recruitment is obstructed by the large proportion of blue-collar workers with fixed-term jobs (21 per cent in 2020), part-time employees (32 per cent in 2020), young workers or workers born abroad (29 per cent in 2020), or a combination of these structural features. Despite the recruitment of very large numbers of members, for example in restaurants, union density may remain the same or even decline because of high labour turnover. For many years representatives of LO-affiliated unions have visited schools to inform pupils about trade unions and collective agreements. These unions also offer student membership. During summers, unions support holiday-working young people. Within LO *Kommunal* prioritizes the recruitment of workplace

union representatives and offers them union education to teach them how to recruit new members. The Commercial Employees' Unions (also LO) in a campaign to persuade members to pay their fees by autogiro gave them a one-month free membership.

Saco unions have always recruited students at universities. Students pay a reduced membership fee. Young professionals dissatisfied with their employment conditions before the Second World War founded several Saco unions. Successfully competing at university campuses, TCO unions today have more student members than Saco unions. Nevertheless, because of the difficulties involved in recruiting students at campuses during the Covid-19 pandemic the number of student members decreased in 2020. Furthermore, particularly white-collar unions, not the least *Unionen*, have recruited a fair number of members by introducing union income insurance, providing additional unemployment benefits, often followed up by media campaigns. These are especially attractive to white-collar workers as their incomes are often considerably above the unemployment insurance ceiling. The fact that membership of both unions and unemployment funds is required to obtain entitlement to income insurance benefits has partly restored the Ghent system's weakened recruitment capacity. Unions also offer other types of insurance, such as accident insurance. Finally, unions also provide individual advice at easily accessible union call centres. LO and TCO have long had a common centre for legal aid.

## Union resources and expenditure

Most union funding comes from membership fees but rising financial asset values also play an important role. This applies to both blue-collar and white-collar unions. Finances are controlled from headquarters in all trade unions. LO's confederal income was €95 million in 2018, of which affiliated unions contributed almost 28 per cent or €26 million. €68 million were state subsidies and revenues from an insurance company owned together with PTK and SN administering collectively agreed insurances. The cost of the 346 employees, 211 of whom are employed at hotel and conference facilities in Sweden and Italy (the latter to make it possible to meet in a non-Nordic climate), was €29 million. All in all, the costs were €94 million and the result was thus a €1 million surplus. Assets were valued at €425 million (in reality worth about €470 million). Including financial revenues and taxes in 2018 LO had a surplus of €27 million. An investigation of union finances in 2010–2015 shows that six of the ten largest trade unions had deficits in their operating activities, but that



these were covered by capital gains from financial assets (Arbetet 3/2 2017). Without rising stock prices, these unions would have overall deficits in their finances. Instead, they expanded their conflict funds. The ten largest unions did this, on average, by 5 per cent per year in 2010–2015. Fear of losing members explains why unions hesitate to raise membership contributions, but sometimes it is necessary. The Hotel & Restaurant Workers' Union (HRE, *Hotell- och Restauranganställdas Förbund*), for example, raised membership contributions in 2021 in response to membership losses and the increased need to support members during the pandemic. To avoid raising membership fees, since long before the year 2000, unions have cut staff at headquarters and merged regions into larger units. Most unions with special associations for sub-groups have abolished them. Saving money is a prominent motive for mergers. When *Unionen* was founded in 2008, its staff was supposed to be cut from 902 to 675 (Lag & Avtal 18 August 2008), but the real reduction was smaller as the number of employees was still around 750 at the end of 2009. At the same time, it was decided that at least 85 per cent of operating costs should be financed by membership fees and the remaining 15 per cent by capital revenues.

The fees of LO unions are higher than those of white-collar unions. This is partly because LO unions include more insurance in their fees, and in a few cases also the fees of the unemployment fund than white-collar unions do. For instance, *IF Metall* membership includes compulsory membership of the unemployment fund. Consequently, the fund fee is included in the union fee, which is calculated as a percentage of the monthly wage, ranging from about €23 to €63 in 2021. In 2019 *IF Metall* expenditure of €102 million included €54 million for union activities, €10 million for various forms of insurance, including income insurance introduced in July 2019, €31 million for the unemployment fund and the LO fee of €5 million. The €91 million revenues included €84 million in membership fees, €3 million in state subsidies and €5 million in revenues from services to related organizations. That means that expenditure exceeded revenue by about €10 million, a deficit covered by a €43 million surplus from financial assets. The value of the conflict fund was €1.1 billion. To attract more members from January 2015 *IF Metall* lowered the membership fee, but despite continued membership losses revenue increased because of rising wages: the fee is, on average, 1.56 per cent of the wage in 2021. *IF Metall* members who are sick, unemployed or pensioners pay a reduced fee. Student membership is free. Lastly, *IF Metall* headquarters employed 138

persons in 2019, while the thirty-five local branches employed 180 local union officers (*lokalsambudsmän*) and another 250 office employees.

In *Unionen*, in 2020, the 596,000 active members, of whom 10,500 are self-employed, paid about €150 million in contributions (being non-active, students and pensioners pay a reduced fee). Other revenues amounted to €3 million. Total expenditure for the 1,050 employees at central and regional level – this number had grown by 300 (+40 per cent) since 2008 and the number of members by 48 per cent – union education, union magazine, fees to PTK and TCO, and other expenses (in total €205 million) exceeded income by more than €52 million. About a half of the 1,050 union officers and other personnel employed by *Unionen* worked at the headquarters in Stockholm and about the same number at the eighteen regional offices. A surplus in the conflict fund, invested in financial assets and real estate, covered the deficit arising from union activities and insurances. The nominal value of the conflict fund in 2020 was €900 million (according to a decision of the union congress), but total assets were much larger as the market value of the financial assets exceeded their nominal value by another €900 million (Annual Report 2020). In 2021 the *Unionen* membership fee, excluding the fee for the unemployment fund, varied from €5 to €25 a month, depending on the wage.

## Collective bargaining and unions at the workplace

In contrast to Finland and Denmark, there is no tradition of tripartite wage agreements in Sweden. In some matters, however, there are tripartite deals: in 2020 there was an agreement on the system for short-term layoffs, based on a previous proposal on short-term jobs; and in 2018 there was a tripartite declaration of intent on the introduction of establishment jobs based on a previous agreement between LO, as the initiator, *Unionen* and the Confederation of Swedish Enterprise. The state subsidizes these jobs intended for newly arrived immigrants. The power shift between the union confederations, with a weaker LO, was clearly manifested in December 2020 when a new private-sector basic agreement on employment protection, skill development and conversion was signed by the white-collar Bargaining and Cooperation Council PTK (*Förhandlings- och samverkansrådet PTK* founded in 1973) and the Confederation of Swedish Enterprise (SN, *Svenskt Näringsliv*, the successor of SAF), but not by LO, because of internal disagreements (Kjellberg 2021b). Not until a year later, in November 2021, did LO, after many

internal discussions, sign the agreement. Like the traditional basic agreement, the 1938 Saltsjöbaden Agreement, the basic agreement of 2020 (finally signed in 2022) came about under threat of legislation from the Social Democratic-led government, although specifically under pressure from two neoliberal parties on which the government depended. The agreement will be followed up by a revised law on employment protection, unemployment funds regulated by collective agreement and considerably improved prospects for skill development and conversion. The outcome is considered a victory for the principle of self-regulation.

Union confederations do not negotiate wages, but they conclude agreements with the Confederation of Swedish Enterprise on conversion, pensions, insurance and agency workers.<sup>3</sup> Affiliated confederation unions are involved in bargaining councils or bargaining cartels. The PTK comprises private sector members of unions affiliated to TCO, Saco and *Ledarna*, and concludes agreements on conversion, pensions and insurances. The Public Employees' Negotiation Council (OFR, *Offentliganställdas Förhandlingsråd*) negotiates about pensions, insurance, conversion, working environment, wage statistics and development of the public sector, and represents fourteen white-collar unions with members in the public sector. Saco-S is a bargaining cartel (negotiations on wages) for 'Academics in the state'. The Alliance of Academics (*AkademikerAlliansen*) coordinates negotiations for sixteen Saco unions in municipalities, regions and municipal companies.

In contrast to TCO and Saco, LO coordinates its affiliates during bargaining rounds. In the 2020 round, *Kommunal* and some other unions left the internal LO coordination. There are tensions between *IF Metall*, representing the 'industry norm', the wage-leading role of export industry, and low-wage LO unions, such as *Kommunal*. The five, mainly male-dominated 'LO home market unions', among them the Building Workers' Union (*Byggnads*), constitute the 6F Alliance and are those most critical of the industry norm. The norm, also called the 'mark', is a specified wage increase set by the unions and employers' associations in manufacturing (Table 28.4), which guides wage formation for the entire Swedish labour market, regardless of industry and whether an agreement contains precise figures for wage increases or is 'figureless', like some white-collar agreements (Kjellberg 2019). 'Figureless' agreements contain no wage increase: instead, wage formation is decentralized to workplace level.

---

<sup>3</sup> LO negotiated wages up to 1990.

**Table 28.4** Industry norm by bargaining round since 1998

| Industry agreement by bargaining round               | Duration     | Industry norm or 'mark' (wage + other costs) | Average 'mark' by 12 months periods (not by calendar year) |
|--|--------------|--|--|
| March 1998–January 2001                              | 35 months    | 6.9 % <sup>4</sup>                           | 2.4 %  |
| February 2001–March 2004                             | 36–38 months | 8.5 % (7.0 %), 7.3 % (5.8 %) <sup>5</sup>    | ca 2.7 %, ca 2.3 %   |
| April 2004–March 2007                                | Three years  | 7.3 % (6.9 %, 5.7 %) <sup>6</sup>            | 2.4 %  |
| April 2007–March 2010                                | Three years  | 10.2 % (8.1 %) <sup>7</sup>                  | 3.4 %  |
| White-collar: April 2010–September 2011/January 2012 | 18 months    | 2.6 %  | 1.75 %   |
| Blue-collar: April 2010–January 2012                 | 22 months    | 3.2 %  | 1.75 %   |
| February 2012–March 2013                             | 14 months    | 3.0 %  | 2.6 %  |
| April 2013–March 2016                                | Three years  | 6.8 %  | 2.3 %  |
| April 2016–March 2017                                | One year     | 2.2 %  | 2.2 %  |
| April 2017–March 2020                                | Three years  | 6.5 %  | 2.2 %  |
| April 2020–October 2020                              | 7 months*    | 0.0 %  | –  |
| November 2020–March 2023                             | 29 months    | 5.4 %  | 2.2 %  |

Note: \* Prolongation for seven months because of the Covid-19 pandemic *without wage compensation*.

Source: Yearbooks of the Swedish National Mediation Office, Danielsson Öberg and Öberg (2017: 154–155).

<sup>4</sup> The agreement Metall – Association of Engineering Employers (wage increase of 5.7 per cent, shortened working-time 1.2 per cent).

<sup>5</sup> Blue-collar 7.0 % wage increase (2.5 % + 2.3 % + 2.2 %) + 1.5 % shortened working-time (0.55 % + 0.4 % + 0.55 %) = 8.5 % cost increase (2.8 % per 12 months); white-collar 5.8 % wage increase (2.2 % + 1.9 % + 1.7 %) + 1.5 % shortened working-time (0.55 % + 0.4 % + 0.55 %) = 7.3 % cost increase (2.4 % per 12 months).

<sup>6</sup> Blue-collar 6.9 % wage increase + 0.5 % shortened working-time = 7.4 % cost increase; white-collar 5.7 % + 0.5 % shortened working-time = 6.2 % cost increase.

<sup>7</sup> Within the framework of wages in engineering rose by 8.1 per cent (2.8 per cent the first year, 2.5 per cent the second year and 2.8 per cent in the third year), on top of which came increased costs for pensions and other things.

Coordinated bargaining based on the industry norm is combined with different models of decentralized wage setting (Kjellberg 2019). While some industrial agreements are 'figureless' – most common in the public sector – others contain traditional wage scales or piece work. No blue-collar union has concluded a 'figureless' agreement, and to make the industry norm possible there is no such agreement in manufacturing, as the norm presupposes a specified wage increase. Some agreements guarantee individuals a fixed minimum wage increase, while the remaining pay increases agreed in industrial agreements are distributed at workplace level. Others have no such guarantees. In 2020, 28 per cent of all employees had some form of individual wage guarantee, to which can be added 8 per cent covered by general wage increases (Medlingsinstitutet 2021: 245).

When industrial agreements are implemented at workplace level, no or only small wage increases are added, with the result that wage drift has declined and is now almost non-existent (Kjellberg 2019). Local wage formation is above all an issue of distribution, but within fairly narrow limits. Groups with a strong market position may raise their wages relative to others. In 2019, for example, members of the TCO union, organizing nurses, midwives and biomedical analysts, increased their wages by an average of 3.5 per cent and in 2020 by 4.1 per cent, well above the industry mark of 2.2 per cent (*Värdförbundet* 2020, 2021). Although the more individually differentiated and performance-based wage setting entails, in a formal sense, increased employer discretion, the change in practice appears modest. The industry mark, translated into local budgets and wage frames, set rather narrow limits to workplace differentiation. Difficulties discerning substantial performance variations among most employees, normative expectations regarding continuously compressed wages and employee expectations also limit the space for wage differentiation (Ulfsson et al. 2020).

The total coverage of collective agreements was 90 per cent in 2020 and in the private sector 85 per cent. In 2000 the corresponding shares were 88 and 81 per cent, respectively, and in 2010, 89 and 84 per cent (Kjellberg 2022a). Collective agreements cover both members and non-members at workplaces with agreements. Recruitment efforts and other union workplace activities are thus important for combating freeriding and establishing social norms that favour union membership. The latter are an additional explanation of high union density. At workplace level, particularly in the case of figureless industrial agreements, 'wage talks'

are often held between the individual employee and the manager, or the workplace union negotiates for each individual. In both cases, it works best if the union and the employer together construct a local wage system in which the criteria for wage setting by members are perceived as transparent and fair. In *IF Metall* about eight out of ten workers are covered by local wage systems negotiated by the union at workplaces where the 'union clubs' have at least fifty members. The union's aspiration is to link individual wage development to development at work by rewarding workers who acquire more skills. At workplace level, besides wage negotiations, union clubs also participate in negotiations on codetermination and layoffs. At workplaces without clubs, union representatives may do this instead, but if there is no collective agreement only union officers from the regional branch have the right to negotiate. Negotiations on pensions, conversion and more take place at peak level, involving LO and the white-collar cartel PTK.

A challenge for all workplace negotiations is the declining coverage of union clubs and of workplace representatives at workplaces without clubs. In 2019 the total number of elected union representatives was 254,000, of whom 115,000 were blue-collar and 137,000 white-collar (Larsson 2020). They made up 11 per cent of the unionized blue-collar workers and more than 8 per cent of the white-collar members. Although the number of elected representatives as a proportion of union members has been relatively constant, the absolute number decreased from 360,000 in 1995 to 254,000 in 2019 because of declining union density. The share of union representatives was somewhat higher among female members (10 per cent) than among males (8 per cent), in particular among white-collar workers (10 and 6 per cent, respectively).

For the first time in many years the number of workplace clubs in *Unionen* increased in 2019, to 2,710. That is considerably fewer than the 3,325 clubs in 2008, however. During the same period the number of active *Unionen* members increased by 162,000. The combination of a decline in the number of clubs and the growth in the number of members, many of whom were attracted by the union income insurance, has meant a dramatic decrease in club coverage as a proportion of members. At workplaces without clubs in 2019 there were 3,471 workplace representatives. Between 2013 and 2019 the share of members covered by a club or workplace representative decreased from 51 to 46 per cent. In all, *Unionen* had 30,551 elected representatives at workplace, region and central level (35,069 in 2008), of whom 7,853 were safety representatives.

In 2020 *IF Metall* had 1,348 workplace clubs and 3,664 representatives at workplaces without clubs, 26,299 elected representatives in all. In 2006, 69 per cent of the members had a workplace club, 16 per cent a workplace representative, and 14 per cent had neither. In 2020 the corresponding shares were 64, 16 and 19 per cent. *IF Metall* clubs with at least 180 members usually have at least one elected representative paid full-time by the company to perform union tasks. The same applies to large clubs in other unions.

## Industrial conflict

There are very few restrictions on conflict rights in Sweden. According to the laws on collective agreements and the labour court introduced in 1928, conflicts are not allowed before agreements expire, but sympathy action is allowed, provided that the primary conflict is legal. This means that the latter might not take place during the contract period. Sympathy action is important in forcing unorganized employers to conclude subsidiary collective agreements. During bargaining rounds, trade unions can trigger sympathy strikes to support the demands of other unions. In 2014 all LO unions except one gave notice of sympathy measures (strikes and blockades against specified companies) in the conflict between the LO union Seko and the SN-affiliated *Almega Tjänsteförbunden* (Almega Service Associations), but an agreement was concluded before the measures came into force. In 2016, *Akademikerförbundet SSR* (Union for Professionals, Saco) gave notice of strike action and a blockade at a number of companies and workplaces in the conflict on flexible pensions between the SN association *IT & Telekomföretagen* (Swedish IT and Telecom Industries) and *Unionen* (TCO) and *Sveriges Ingenjörer* (Association of Graduate Engineers, Saco), respectively.

Although there are few restrictions the Swedish labour market is very peaceful (see Appendix A1). There are several reasons for this. First, the 1997 Industry Agreement re-established the spirit of cooperation in manufacturing. Second, rising Swedish real wages since then have also limited the incentive to strike. Third, there is the new Swedish National Mediation Office (MI, *Medlingsinstitutet*), established in 2000, which primarily covers other parts of the labour market than manufacturing and other industries with negotiation agreements. It is explicitly ordered to foster the wage-leading role of the export sector by mediating in case of conflict and actively promoting norms backing up this role. The MI may

resort to enforced mediation, but only in industries without negotiation agreements. The parties behind the Industry Agreement have their own mediation body, the group of ‘impartial chairs’ (OpO, *Opartiska ordföranden*). The MI, like the OpO, can postpone industrial action by up to fourteen days in an effort to prevent negotiations from descending into open conflict. Finally, strike notices are often sufficient to press employers’ associations to make concessions in negotiations. A relative balance of power exists between unions and employers’ associations equipped with large, centrally controlled strike and lockout funds. A tax-free benefit, equal to 80 per cent of the wage, is paid to striking or locked-out members, corresponding to their loss of income.

A power shift has occurred, however, at least since the 1990s or even earlier. The strong position of transnational companies in the Swedish economy means that trade unions in manufacturing risk production moving abroad (Kjellberg 2022c). Intensified international competition also discourages manufacturing unions from demanding too large wage increases. The exception is the 2010 paper workers’ strike, whereby the Paper Workers’ Union withdrew from the Industry Agreement and has remained outside since 2011. The predominantly home market 6F Alliance of LO unions do not feel such pressures and have criticized the industry norm. Consequently, all large strikes except the one mentioned previously have occurred in the home market sector since the 1997 Industry Agreement: the 1999 bus strike, the 2003 *Kommunal* public sector strike, the 2008 nurses’ strike and the 2012 building workers’ strike. Also, in recent years nurses and midwives have resorted to spontaneous action in the form of collective job terminations, while student nurses have organized hiring blockades. Other forms of industrial action are overtime bans and physical blockades of workplaces. Blockades or notices of blockades against selected companies are common in case of sympathy conflicts (see above) and conflicts to force unorganized companies to accept collective agreements. They often occur during collective bargaining, such as when the Hotel and Restaurant Workers’ Union in 2020 gave notice of a total blockade against the recruitment of new workers and hiring of staff from temporary agencies.

## Political relations

High union density means that Swedish governments have to consider trade union views, whether they agree with it or not. Unions protested



in vain against the considerably raised unemployment fund fees imposed by the centre-right government in 2007, but they did not organize mass demonstrations against the state. Since the 1930s, when the long period of social democratic government began, there has been no such tradition, and scarcely before that, in contrast to states with a more repressive attitude towards unions. Swedish unions prefer to influence governments by other means (Kjellberg 2021a: 24–26, 41–42). There two main channels for this purpose: the referral system (*remissförfarande*) and the close contacts between LO and the Social Democratic Party (*Sveriges Socialdemokratiska Arbetareparti*).

First, unions and employers' associations have access to the policy process via the referral system. Before laws are enacted, the government appoints a commission, which may ask both sides of industry for advice and information, for example on working environment issues. Sometimes the government invites the social partners to participate in reference groups assisting the commission. Lastly, the government sends the commission report to unions and other actors, who are invited to submit comments before the bill is presented to the parliament. But although unions were often directly represented in commissions dealing with labour market issues in the past century, this happens more seldom today. This diluted union representation in government commissions has weakened their political influence.<sup>8</sup> An exception is the present legal process to implement the 2020 basic agreement, which until 2022 requires a revised law on employment protection and legislation on economic support for competence development. The unions signing the agreement in 2020 (the bargaining cartel PTK, *Kommunal* and *IF Metall*) were represented in three government commissions, while others (e.g. LO) were offered the opportunity to submit their views via the referral system.

Second, the strong links between LO and the Social Democratic Party give the former easy access to the party and government. Collective affiliation of LO members to the Social Democratic Party was abolished in 1991, but LO is still represented on the party's board and executive committee and provides the party with financial resources and staff during election campaigns (Jansson 2017). Representatives of the party and LO

---

<sup>8</sup> Up to the early 1990s, trade unions and employers' associations were represented in the boards of government agencies, such as the Labour Market Board. On the initiative of the employers, 'corporatist' representation was abolished. Their motive was to weaken trade unions.

also meet in a number of permanent and temporary committees. During certain periods there were severe tensions between LO and the party, labelled 'the War of the Roses', above all when, during the deep economic crisis in the 1990s, the party abandoned Keynesianism in favour of fighting inflation. Nevertheless, the decoupling of the party and the union movement evident in many other countries is still not very apparent in Sweden (Magnusson 2018). It is telling that in the government, installed in 2014, the former *IF Metall* president was the Prime Minister until he resigned in November 2021, but the former TCO president was still the Labour Market Minister and a former Saco president continued as the Minister of Education. The former LO president now became the Minister for Business, Industry and Innovation and the former president of the TCO union *Vision* became the Minister for Climate and the Environment.

Also, the fact that the white-collar confederations TCO and Saco are politically independent does not prevent them from expressing their views on all matters of interest to their members, or from attempting to influence the government in the desired direction. The existence of separate white-collar unions and confederations without political links has promoted the high union density of white-collar workers by preventing this category of workers from feeling union 'homeless'. That might have happened if they had had no alternative to social democratic blue-collar unions. During the Covid-19 crisis all political parties, employers and unions agreed to introduce a system of short-term layoffs.

## Societal power

Trade unions have invested in the development of websites and other digital media, such as YouTube (Jansson and Uba 2019). In recent years Swedish unions have in general increased their public confidence. In 2020 this confidence reached its highest level since the SOM Institute started its surveys in 1986. This year, confidence in trade unions was the same as for newspapers and higher than for political parties, but smaller than for the parliament or radio/TV (SOM 2021). To influence public opinion, unions have three think tanks: *Arena* (a number of LO, TCO and Saco unions), *Katalys* (6F Alliance) and *Futurion* (TCO). They publish reports and arrange seminars, *Arena* in addition provides schools with information on labour relations. *Arena* has an online magazine. The unions themselves also publish reports and journals, write debate articles, organize campaigns and

have communication departments with press officers to influence public opinion, the state and political parties. As already mentioned, LO has close links to the Social Democratic Party. They also act as lobby organizations in Sweden and towards the EU. The Covid-19 pandemic has also offered opportunities to influence public opinion. During its campaign against the use of precarious workers in elderly care and home care, *Kommunal* won the sympathy of the public. A growing proportion of health care assistants have the most insecure forms of temporary work, such as employment on a time or on-call basis. During the pandemic, it became obvious that their lack of training and insecure forms of employment facilitated the spread of the disease. Furthermore, if hourly paid workers have to stay at home because of sickness, they have no rights to sickness benefits and risk not being offered work again.

An example of NGOs fighting the exploitation of workers is Fair Play Bygg (founded by the Building Workers' Union and an association of building contractors), to which the public can report suspicions of fraud, 'black' labour and similar offences in construction. Others include the Union Centre for the Undocumented (founded by LO, TCO and a number of unions) and Fair Trade Sweden, all of which cooperate with Swedish unions.

## **Trade union policies towards the European Union**

Sweden joined the EU in 1995 after a referendum (with a narrow majority of 52 per cent). The union rank and file opinion was so split that LO, TCO and Saco abstained from taking an official position. The unions in manufacturing and export trades, such as Metall, recommended that their members vote 'yes', however. The president of the LO Commercial Employees Union (*Handels, Handelsanställdas Förbund*) participated in the anti-EU campaign. In the 2003 referendum on whether Sweden should join EMU, 56 per cent voted 'no'. Again LO was split and had to take a neutral position. Metall campaigned for EMU, while Handels and Transport were against. Nevertheless, TCO, Saco and LO are all ETUC affiliates; they cooperate closely on several issues and take similar positions in relation to the government and the EU. They share an office in Brussels. They sometimes make great common efforts to influence the policy of the ETUC and the EU. While Swedish unions have traditionally been sceptical of EU labour market policies (Furåker and Bengtsson 2013), this sentiment has been strongly reinforced recently.

Two issues explain this: the *Laval* verdict of 2007 and, in 2020, the European Commission's proposal for a Directive on adequate minimum wages in the European Union. Both are considered to clash with the Swedish model of self-regulation, in which collective bargaining follows a voluntarist tradition without state intervention. Thus, in Sweden there is neither a statutory minimum wage nor an extension mechanism.

The *Laval* judgement seriously restricted the efforts of Swedish unions regarding posted workers. The judgement declared the actions of the Swedish Building Workers' Union in pursuit of a Swedish collective agreement for posted workers at a construction site of the Latvian building company Laval to be illegal (Thörnqvist and Woolfson 2012). Against the absence of national legislation on minimum wages and extension of collective agreements in Sweden can be set the right to start strikes and blockades against unorganized companies. Few workers posted to Sweden are union members. Because they are not nationally registered in Sweden, they are not included in the calculation of Swedish union density. Several hundred foreign construction companies employing posted workers have collective agreements, but no union members or union representatives. Consequently, it is hard for the Building Workers' Union to check whether the agreements are being applied. According to law, the regional safety representatives appointed by the unions have no access to workplaces without union members, even if there is a collective agreement. There is plenty of evidence suggesting a high prevalence of poor working conditions at many sites with posted workers. The Social Democratic Party-led government tried to change this in 2020, but the parliamentary majority of liberal and conservative parties rejected the proposal. After issuing a strike notice, however, the Building Workers' Union managed to obtain this right.

Consequently, the Swedish model of self-regulation via collective agreements paved the way for safety representatives' access to such workplaces (although only in construction) after the government failed to open the door for them by law. The leading employers' association, SN, however, would like to abolish regional safety representatives and replace them with local non-union safety representatives, assisted by officials from the Swedish Work Environment Authority (*Arbetsmiljöverket*). Obviously, the employers wish to exclude regional union safety representatives, who, with some authority, can demand improvements in the working environment in companies without local union safety representatives. Non-union safety representatives at such workplaces would hardly

be able to represent the workers effectively in relation to the employer, in particular because they are often afraid of being dismissed if they contact a union. This is a problem for Swedish unions trying to organize posted workers in construction, where most are from Poland and often not formally employed. In construction the growing 'grey area' of bogus self-employed workers dependent upon a single employer is closely related to 'the frequent use of long subcontracting chains in which self-employed migrant workers are often to be found at the end-point of these supply-chains' (Thörnqvist 2015: 419). Many of these problems are frequent also in road haulage companies with foreign drivers.

Another controversial issue is the EU Directive on adequate minimum wages in the European Union (European Parliament and Council of the European Union 2022), which was strongly opposed by Danish and Swedish unions. In Finland, where collective agreements are extended to whole industries, unions were less critical. The tensions caused by the Directive on adequate minimum wages were essentially based on different perceptions of the potential consequences for the Swedish model. In Sweden the Nordic model of collective agreements is widely considered to be superior to legislation as it allows greater flexibility, for example when implementing the EU working time directive. Above all, with an EU directive on minimum wages the labour market parties fear losing influence over wage formation to the state and the EU (Müller and Platzer 2020: 301). This perception has a long history. When Sweden joined the EU, the responsible commissioner at that time, Pádraig Flynn, promised that the Swedish labour market model would not be affected. This promise resulted in a letter, which in Sweden is known as the 'Flynn letter'. This letter was not legally binding, but in the introduction to the Directive on posted workers (point 22) it was asserted that 'this Directive is without prejudice to the law of the Member States concerning collective action to defend the interests of trades and professions'. The EU court, however, drew a different conclusion in the *Laval* case (Thörnqvist and Woolfson 2011: 16) and Swedish unions see a danger that it may do the same regarding minimum wages. Furthermore, the EU Directive on adequate minimum wages contains a provision that the adequacy of statutory minimum wages can be assessed in accordance with international standards, such as 60 per cent of the median and 50 per cent of the average wage. Even though Sweden has no statutory minimum wages, if applied, this could create downward pressure on minimum wages in Sweden for almost all employees because collectively negotiated minimum wages are,

as a rule, higher than the standards foreseen in the Directive (Hällberg and Kjellström 2020). Furthermore, today collective agreements have a strong normative influence on wages for the 450,000 or so employees without such agreements, but if lower wages are legitimized by the EU, Swedish unions fear that this might change. The favourability principle prevents only organized employers and those with substitute agreements from deviating downwards. Although legislated minimum wages may not 'end up being a ceiling for low wages, rather than a floor' (Lovén Seldén 2020: 335) every EU intervention into wage formation by the labour market parties and the state is considered a break with the Swedish principle of self-regulation. The different views on the Directive on adequate minimum wages on the part of the Swedish unions and the ETUC and the majority of its affiliates have led to tensions within the European trade union movement and ultimately, in December 2021, prompted LO-Sweden to temporarily suspend payment of its membership fees to the ETUC because it no longer felt appropriately represented by the ETUC (Arbetet 20/12 2021). Furthermore, Swedish unions, such as the Transport Workers' Union, have also been very active on the cabotage issue, namely domestic transport of goods by foreign drivers on Swedish roads. A satisfactory solution seems to be in sight after many years of effort. Regarding posted workers and cabotage, union efforts to improve EU regulations in recent years have had considerable success: conflict rights have been extended and misuse of cabotage restricted.

Swedish unions participate actively in the European social dialogue, at both confederal (LO, TCO and Saco) and sectoral level. Regarding the European Semester, only a minor part of the social dialogue, they give higher priority to national social dialogue than to European social dialogue. Contributing to this situation are the fact that Sweden is not a member of EMU and its relatively strong national economy compared with many other EU countries, not to mention the fact that the national dialogue on the European Semester functions well (Jansson et al. 2019). At national level there are tripartite consultations regarding the European semester. Each year the unions and employers' organizations, in an appendix to the National Reform Programme, present how their activities have contributed to attaining the targets of the Europe 2020 Strategy. In 2012 when the EC pointed out the relatively high wages at the bottom of the wage scale as an obstacle to fighting the high unemployment among newly arrived immigrants, it was generally perceived as an 'attack' on the social partners' autonomy and heavily criticized (Jansson et al.

2019: 15, 21–23). The introduction of establishment jobs in 2020, mentioned above, emerged from a Swedish debate and concerns rather than in response to EU recommendations on how to employ newly arrived immigrants (Jansson et al. 2019: 23). The long-term goal of the unions, but to some degree also of the employer confederation SN, is to protect the Swedish model of industrial relations (Jansson et al. 2019: 17, 19–20). Swedish unions prefer working within ETUC to being in direct contact with the Commission (Jansson et al. 2019: 18). But when LO and the Social Democrats published a report in 2014 on the need for a Pillar of Social Rights, the unions considered influence via the new social democratic government as more important to ensure that it was included in the European Semester than influence through ETUC or contacts with the Commission (Jansson et al. 2019: 19–21). One of the aims of the Pillar was to prevent a race to the bottom on social issues. SN objected that the inclusion of the Pillar might threaten social partner autonomy. In contrast to, for example, Southern European unions, their Swedish counterparts have no domestic tradition of participating in protest demonstrations and for this reason hardly do so at European level either (Bengtsson 2017: 165–166; Bengtsson and Vulkan 2018: 118).

There is a close cooperation between the Nordic confederations and unions to strengthen their voice in the world. The Council of Nordic Trade Unions (*Nordens Fackliga Samorganisation*) represents sixteen national trade union confederations, representing almost 9 million members. Founded in 1972, the main task of NFS is to ‘coordinate and foster regional trade union cooperation in the Nordic countries, particularly with regard to employment, economic and social policy and in relation to ETUC, ITUC, TUAC, ILO and PERC’,<sup>9</sup> and in relation to the Nordic Council of Ministers. NFS has close ties with the Baltic Sea Trade Union Network (BASTUN). In relation to the ETUC, Nordic affiliates emphasize their autonomy, while for example Southern members are prepared to give ETUC a stronger mandate (Furåker and Larsson 2020: 35; Larsson 2015: 115). The well-prepared and coordinated Nordic unions often speak with one voice in ETUC (Kjellberg 2000: 543–544; Larsson 2015: 42, 99). The existence of strong Nordic ‘meta-organizations’ at the sectoral and cross-sectoral levels makes it possible to ‘lobby directly at EU institutions without having to take a detour via the ETUC or the ETUFs’ (Lovén Selden 2020: 332). Consequently, Swedish unions have several

---

<sup>9</sup> NFS website: <https://www.nfs.net/languages/english/about-nfs-9063699>



options for influencing the EU, depending on the issue at stake and the current situation, including national dialogue, the ETUC and Nordic cooperation, among other things. Various combinations are also possible. In December 2021 LO-Sweden decided temporarily not to participate in ETUC meetings or pay contributions to ‘an organisation that goes against us regarding European minimum wages’ (Arbetet 20/12 2021).

Nordic cooperation is also strong at the industry level. *Nordiska Metall* (Nordic Metall), founded in the 1970s and focused on wage bargaining, merged in 2006 to form the cross-manufacturing *Industrianställda i Norden* (IN, Nordic Industrial Employees). IN has close contacts with German colleagues, which have a central position in cross-bargaining networks and transnational cooperation in general (Furåker and Larsson 2020: 45). Within the European Metalworkers’ Federation, and later in its successor organization the European federation IndustriALL, the Nordic unions ‘became a major actor through their joint strategies’ (Larsson and Törnberg 2019: 4). In other European Trade Union Federations, the influence of Nordic unionists is strengthened by their strong joint preparations before meetings (Larsson and Törnberg 2019: 13). Metall played the role of forerunner because of its high exposure to competition, high transferability of production across borders and its resourceful unions (Larsson and Törnberg 2019: 5).

Because of the strong position of large transnational companies in Swedish economy (Kjellberg 2022c), unions work actively within European Works Councils (EWCs). The EWCs have proved to be useful bodies for the exchange of information with companies and offer opportunities to develop contacts between employees from different industrial relations systems. As transnational companies tend to play off the employees in different regions and countries against each other, the development of strong common norms and common positions among unionists from different parts of Europe is given high priority, for example by Unions in Manufacturing (FI, *Facken inom industrin*) (FI 2014). *IF Metall* (LO), *Unionen* (TCO) and the Association of Graduate Engineers are all affiliated to IndustriAll, which has developed binding guidelines for negotiating EWC agreements.

## Conclusions

Sweden still belongs to a small group of countries with the highest union densities in the world. Almost seven out of ten employees are



union members. In the absence of extension mechanisms, the right to industrial action, including sympathy measures, against unorganized employers is important to maintain the high coverage of collective agreements. Furthermore, Swedish employers' organizations, compared with, for instance, their German colleagues, have been more successful in recruiting and retaining members. Nine out of ten employees work in companies or public authorities affiliated to employers' organizations. The coverage of collective agreements is at about the same high level although lower in the private sector: 85 per cent in 2020. The high density of both unions and employers' organizations is a prerequisite for the Swedish model of self-regulation, in contrast to, for example, the French model of state regulation in which the high coverage of collective agreements is achieved by the implementation of extension mechanisms.

The industry norm, set by the bargaining parties in manufacturing, has a strong influence on all industrial agreements and at the workplace level, despite the tendency towards more individualized wage setting. The increased exposure to international competition, also affecting Swedish construction companies, is among the circumstances explaining the almost complete absence of local wage drift. Relatively small nominal wage increases, together with expectations from the employees not to obtain less than 'the mark', limit the space of local managers to increase wage dispersion. Despite the moderate nominal wage increases associated with the industry norm, Swedish real wages have increased steadily in contrast to Germany, where for several years they have declined or remained unchanged.

The Swedish model of industrial relations, however, is not without challenges. The declining coverage of union clubs and union representatives at workplace level may in the future circumscribe the unions' capacity to negotiate local wage systems. Another challenge is the growing gap between the density of employers' associations and union density: from being the same in 2000, namely about 75 per cent in the private sector, union density among private sector employees had declined to 64 per cent by 2020, while employer density increased somewhat.

There are widening gaps among employees, too. Before the remaking of the Swedish Ghent system, blue-collar and white-collar union density was the same, but in 2020 the union density of blue-collar workers was 12 percentage points lower than that of white-collar workers. Part of this divergence is explained by a third growing gap, that between foreign-born and domestic-born blue-collar workers. The large number

of refugees from non-European countries entering the Swedish labour market in blue-collar jobs, often on fixed-term contracts in private sector services, makes recruitment more difficult. Compared with white-collar workers those with fixed-term jobs, employed part-time, young or born abroad are overrepresented among blue-collar workers. Other explanations of the growing white-collar/blue-collar divide are the considerably higher blue-collar fees to unemployment funds in the period 2007–2013 and the greater attractiveness and prevalence of union income insurance among white-collar workers than among blue-collar workers (Kjellberg and Nergaard 2022).

The declining union density of blue-collar workers, combined with their decreasing share of the labour force is changing the balance of power within the union movement. In December 2020 the white-collar private sector cartel PTK and the employer confederation SN concluded a new basic agreement (Kjellberg 2021b). The blue-collar confederation LO initiated negotiations in 2017, but because of internal tensions LO did not sign the agreement; the two largest LO unions, *Kommunal* and *IF Metall* signed it in the face of protests from the others. Almost a year later, in November 2021, after negotiations on conversion LO finally signed the agreement. Compared with the Danish LO, which in 2019 merged with the largest white-collar confederation, the Swedish LO has always included fewer white-collar workers. The strength of Swedish white-collar unions is shown by the fact that the ‘industry norm’ is set by *IF Metall* and two other LO manufacturing unions, but also by the white-collar *Unionen* (TCO) and the Association of Graduate Engineers (Saco). All five unions are members of Unions in Manufacturing. The two white-collar unions have together considerably more members than the three LO unions. In contrast, the Danish ‘mark’ is set only by former LO unions. The Danish equivalent of the Association of Graduate Engineers is not even recognized as a negotiating party by the Danish private sector employers’ confederation.

In 2018 and 2019, average union density was unchanged (68 per cent). Blue-collar density did not decline any further. In the first two months of the Covid-19 pandemic (March and April 2020) the number of union members increased by almost 60,000, of whom about 20,000 were blue-collar. In 2020 union density was up to 69 per cent, while the number of active union members expanded by 75,000. It is hard to say whether this is a trend break reversing the longstanding decline. In 2021 union density reached 70 per cent.

Of the four scenarios presented by Visser (2019) regarding the future of the union movement – marginalization, dualization, substitution (with non-union arrangements), and revitalization – revitalization is the most likely outcome for Sweden. During the pandemic, Kommunal very actively fought to improve the poor conditions that many members experience in hospitals, elderly care and bus transport. That rewarded the union with substantial membership growth also during the second half of 2020, which most unions did not experience. Another example is the success of the unions at Volvo Cars engine plant in Skövde in persuading the company to invest €70 million in the production of electric engines. To address dualization tendencies revitalization efforts have to give high priority to foreign-born blue-collar workers. Both in 2019 and 2020 their union density increased, while that of the native-born was unchanged.

The Swedish model of self-regulation proved able to meet all challenges during the Covid-19 year of 2020. As in the 1930s, the labour market parties concluded a basic agreement, this time on employment protection, skills development and conversion. The aim was to keep the state out as much as possible. Nevertheless, the state assumed a larger role than in the 1930s as the law on employment protection had to be revised in accordance with the agreement. State financial support was necessary for implementing other parts of the agreement. That was also the case with the agreements on short-time working concluded by employers' associations and trade unions at industry level, rapidly followed by a very large number of local agreements. Companies without collective agreements, however, have to apply much more inflexible rules to obtain financial compensation from the state.

The future will show whether the EU directive on minimum wages will keep the Swedish labour market model intact. LO, TCO, Saco and all political parties fully agree on the desirability of this. Although the private sector TCO and Saco unions (the PTK unions), like the LO unions IF Metall and Kommunal, differed from the other LO unions regarding the 2020 basic agreement this will hardly affect the climate between the three confederations. The deep division instead occurred *within* LO, but it by no means paralysed the confederation. This was demonstrated in 2021, when almost all LO unions stood behind the decision resuming the negotiations with SN to obtain much more favourable conversion terms than those in the 2004 LO-SN agreement. It presupposed that LO would also sign the new basic agreement, which

indeed happened in November 2021. In June 2022 it was finally signed by LO, PTK and SN together.

## References

All links were checked on 8 December 2021.

- Bengtsson E. (2017) Swedish trade unions and the ETUC, in Ciampini A. and Tilly P. (eds) *National trade unions and the ETUC: a history of unity and diversity*, Brussels, ETUI, 161–175. <https://www.etui.org/publications/books/national-trade-unions-and-the-etuc-a-history-of-unity-and-diversity>
- Bengtsson M. and Vulkan P. (2018) After the Great Recession: unions' views on transnational interests and cooperation, *Nordic Journal of Working Life Studies*, 8 (3), 11–133.
- Danielsson Öberg A. and Öberg T. (2017) *Vem ska bestämma på löne marknaden?* Stockholm, Premiss.
- European Parliament and Council of the European Union (2022) DIRECTIVE (EU) 2022/2041 OF THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT AND OF THE COUNCIL of 19 October 2022 on adequate minimum wages in the European Union, *Official Journal of the European Union*, L 275/33, 25.10.2022. <https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/PDF/?uri=CELEX:32022L2041&from=EN>
- FI (2014) *Europeiska företagsråd*, Stockholm, Facken inom industrin.
- Frödin O. and Kjellberg A. (2018) Labor migration from third countries to Swedish low-wage jobs, *Nordic Journal of Working Life Studies*, 8 (1), 65–85.
- Frödin O. and Kjellberg A. (2020) Anställningsbidrag: integration eller etnisk segmentering?, *Arbetsmarknad & Arbetsliv*, 26 (1), 30–52.
- Furåker B. and Bengtsson M. (2013) Trade union cooperation in the EU: views among Swedish trade unions and their members, *Nordic Journal of Working Life Studies*, 3 (3), 117–132.
- Furåker B. and Larsson B. (2020) *Trade union cooperation in Europe. Patterns, conditions, issues*, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan.
- Hällberg P. and Kjellström C. (2020) *Collective agreements and minimum wages. A report from the Swedish National Mediation Office*, Stockholm, Swedish National Mediation Office.

- Jansson J. (2017) Two branches of the same tree? Party-union links in Sweden in the 21st century, in Haugsgjerd Allern E. and Bale T. (eds) *Left-of-centre parties and trade unions in the twenty-first century*, Oxford, Oxford University Press.
- Jansson J. and Uba K. (2019) Trade unions on YouTube. Online revitalization in Sweden, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan.
- Jansson O., Jansson J. and Ottosson J. (2019) Neither sticks nor carrots: Swedish trade union involvement in the European Semester. Case study Sweden. National trade union involvement in the European Semester (INVOTUNES) project, OSE Working Paper Series 42, Brussels, European Social Observatory.
- Kjellberg A. (2000) The multitude of challenges facing Swedish trade unions, in Waddington J. and Hoffmann R. (eds) *Trade unions in Europe: facing challenges and searching for solutions*, Brussels, ETUI, 529–573.
- Kjellberg A. (2005) Sweden: mergers in a class-segmented trade union system, in Waddington J. (ed.) *Restructuring representation. The merger process and trade union structural development in ten countries*, Brussels, Peter Lang, 225–255.
- Kjellberg A. (2011) The decline in Swedish union density since 2007, *Nordic Journal of Working Life Studies*, 1 (1), 67–93.
- Kjellberg A. (2014) Union density and specialist/professional unions in Sweden, *Studies in Social Policy, Industrial Relations, Working Life and Mobility. Research Reports 2013:2*, Lund, Lund University.
- Kjellberg A. (2017) Self-regulation versus state regulation in Swedish industrial relations, in Rönmar M. and Julén Votinius J. (eds) *Festskrift till Ann Numhauser-Henning*, Lund, Juristförlaget i Lund, 357–383.
- Kjellberg A. (2019) Sweden: collective bargaining under the industry norm, in Müller T., Vandaele K. and Waddington J. (eds) *Collective bargaining in Europe: towards an endgame*, Brussels, ETUI, 583–604 (+ an extra updated appendix).
- Kjellberg A. (2020) *Den svenska modellen i en oviss tid: Fack, arbetsgivare och kollektivavtal på en föränderlig arbetsmarknad*, Stockholm, Arena Idé.
- Kjellberg A. (2021a) *Vad är facklig styrka? Arbetsplatsfacket centralt i den svenska partsmodellen*, Stockholm, Futurion, 2021 (1).
- Kjellberg A. (2021b) *Den svenska modellen 2020: pandemi och nytt huvudavtal*, Stockholm, Arena Idé.

- Kjellberg A. (2021c) The successive merger of Swedish teachers' unions. *Nio - Fem Tidskrift om arbetsliv & profession*, 2021 (1). [https://portal.research.lu.se/files/108974583/The\\_successive\\_merger\\_of\\_Swedish\\_teachers\\_unions.pdf](https://portal.research.lu.se/files/108974583/The_successive_merger_of_Swedish_teachers_unions.pdf)
- Kjellberg A. (2022a) Kollektivavtalens täckningsgrad samt organisationsgraden hos arbetsgivarförbund och fackförbund (The Coverage of Collective Agreements, Union Density and Density of Employers' Associations; Appendix 3 in English), Research Reports 2022:1, Lund, Department of Sociology, Lund University.
- Kjellberg A. (2022b) The membership development of Swedish trade unions and union confederations since the end of the nineteenth century, Lund, Department of Sociology, Lund University.
- Kjellberg A. (2022c) The shifting role of European unions in the social dialogue: Sweden in a comparative perspective, in Abrahamsson K. and Ennals R. (eds) *Sustainable work in Europe. Concepts, conditions, challenges*, Berlin, Peter Lang. For an earlier online version: [https://portal.research.lu.se/portal/sv/publications/the-shifting-role-of-unions-in-the-social-dialogue\(3762b0d8-0aca-4ddc-a9eb-9fdc76ebf42c\).html](https://portal.research.lu.se/portal/sv/publications/the-shifting-role-of-unions-in-the-social-dialogue(3762b0d8-0aca-4ddc-a9eb-9fdc76ebf42c).html)
- Kjellberg A. and Lyhne Ibsen C. (2016) Attacks on union organizing: reversible and irreversible changes to the Ghent-systems in Sweden and Denmark, in Larsen T.P. and Ilsøe A. (eds) *Den danske model set udefra – komparative perspektiver på dansk arbejdsmarkedsregulering*, København, Jurist- og Økonomforbundets Forlag, 279–302.
- Kjellberg A. and Nergaard K. (2022) Union Density in Norway and Sweden: Stability versus Decline, *Nordic Journal of Working Life Studies*. Special issue S8, 51–72. <https://portal.research.lu.se/sv/publications/union-density-in-norway-and-sweden-stability-versus-decline>
- Larsson B. (2015) Trade union channels for influencing European Union policies, *Nordic Journal of Working Life Studies*, 5 (3), 101–121.
- Larsson M. (2020) Facklig anslutning år 2020, Stockholm, LO.
- Larsson B. and Törnberg A. (2019) Sectoral networks of transnational trade union cooperation in Europe, *Economic and Industrial Democracy*, 42 (4), 1189–1209.
- Lovén Seldén K. (2020) Challenges posed by the EU minimum wage initiative to the ETUC and European trade union cooperation, *Transfer*, 26 (3), 325–343.

- Magnusson L. (2018) Trade unions in a changing political context: the case of Sweden, *Transfer*, 24 (2), 137–149.
- Medlingsinstitutet (2021) Avtalsrörelsen och lönebildningen 2020, Medlingsinstitutets årsrapport, Stockholm, Medlingsinstitutet.
- Müller T. and Platzer H.-W. (2020) The European Trade Union Federations within the European polity: ETUFs and international trade union activity, *Transfer*, 26 (3), 289–305.
- SOM (2021) Svenska trender 1986–2020, Göteborg, Göteborgs Universitet, SOM Institute.
- Thörnqvist A. (2015) False self-employment and other precarious forms of employment in the ‘Grey Area’ of the labour market, *International Journal of Comparative Labour Law and Industrial Relations*, 31 (4), 411–429.
- Thörnqvist C. and Woolfson C. (2011) Dog den svenska modellen i Vaxholm? Laval-målet och den svenska arbetsmarknaden, *Arbetsmarknad & Arbetsliv*, 17 (3), 9–22.
- Thörnqvist C. and Woolfson C. (2012) When tender turns tough: posted workers and the tendering regime in the Swedish construction industry, *Construction Management & Economics*, 30 (7), 525–533.
- Ulfsdotter Eriksson Y., Larsson B. and Adolfsson P. (2020) Under the surface of individual and differentiated pay in Sweden: a zero-sum game of performance-based pay?, *British Journal of Industrial Relations*, 59 (2), 398–417.
- Värdförbundet (2020) Annual report 2019, Stockholm, Värdförbundet.
- Värdförbundet (2021) Annual report 2020, Stockholm, Värdförbundet.
- Visser J. (2019) Trade unions in the balance, ILO ACTRAW Working Paper, Geneva, ILO.

## Abbreviations

- 6F** *Fackförbund i samverkan* (Trade Unions in Cooperation; the LO unions of building workers, electricians, maintenance workers, painters and service & communication workers)
- Akad** *AkademikerAlliansen* (Alliance of Academics; negotiation council for Saco unions with members in local government)

|                  |  |
|------------------|--|
| <b>EMU</b>       | Economic and Monetary Union  |
| <b>ETUC</b>      | European Trade Union Confederation   |
| <b>ETUF</b>      | European Trade Union Federation  |
| <b>EWC</b>       | European Works Councils  |
| <b>FI</b>        | <i>Facken inom industrin</i> (Unions in Manufacturing)   |
| <b>HRF</b>       | <i>Hotell- och Restauranganställdas Förbund</i> (Hotel and Restaurant Workers' Union)  |
| <b>IF Metall</b> | <i>Industrifacket Metall</i> (Industrial Union Metall)   |
| <b>IN</b>        | <i>Industrianställda i Norden</i> (Nordic Industrial Employees)  |
| <b>ITUC</b>      | International Trade Union Confederation  |
| <b>Kommunal</b>  | <i>Svenska Kommunalarbetsareförbundet</i> (Swedish Union of Municipal Workers)   |
| <b>LO</b>        | <i>Landsorganisationen i Sverige</i> (Swedish Trade Union Confederation)   |
| <b>LR</b>        | <i>Lärarnas Riksförbund</i> (National Union of Teachers in Sweden)   |
| <b>LS</b>        | <i>Lärarnas samverkansråd</i> (Teachers' Collaboration Council)  |
| <b>NFS</b>       | <i>Nordens Fackliga Samorganisation</i> (Council of Nordic Trade Unions)   |
| <b>OFR</b>       | <i>Offentliganställdas Förhandlingsråd</i> (Public Employees Negotiation Council)  |
| <b>PERC</b>      | Pan-European regional council  |
| <b>PTK</b>       | <i>Förhandlings- och samverkansrådet PTK</i> (Bargaining and Cooperation Council), formerly <i>Privattjänstemannakartellen</i> (Bargaining Cartel of Private Sector White-collar Collar Workers) |
| <b>SAC</b>       | Sveriges Arbetares Centralorganisation (Swedish Central Organization of Workers)   |
| <b>Saco</b>      | <i>Sveriges Akademikers Centralorganisation</i> (Swedish Confederation of Professional Associations)   |
| <b>Saco-S</b>    | Negotiation council for Saco unions with members in the state  |
| <b>SAF</b>       | <i>Svenska Arbetsgivareföreningen</i> (Swedish Employers' Confederation)   |



|                  |   |
|------------------|---|
| <b>SKR</b>       | <i>Sveriges Kommuner och Regioner</i> (Swedish Association of Local Authorities and Regions)          |
| <b>SLF</b>       | <i>Skogs- och Lantbrukstjänstemannaförbundet</i> (Association of Forestal and Agricultural Employees) |
| <b>SN</b>        | <i>Svenskt Näringsliv</i> (Confederation of Swedish Enterprise)                                       |
| <b>ST</b>        | <i>Fackförbundet ST</i> (Union of Civil Servants)   |
| <b>TCO</b>       | <i>Tjänstemännens Centralorganisation</i> (Swedish Confederation of Professional Employees)           |
| <b>Transport</b> | <i>Svenska Transportarbetareförbundet</i> (Swedish Transport Workers' Union)                          |
| <b>TUAC</b>      | Trade Union Advisory Committee to the OECD  |

## Appendix A1

### Indicators relevant to trade unions in the European Union

The following tables comprise the raw data that are utilized in the graphs presented in Chapter 1 ‘Trade Unions in the European Union: identifying challenges’; they are referred to throughout the 27 country chapters. The ‘standard’ country acronyms set out in the table below are applied.

#### Country acronyms

|          |    |             |    |
|----------|----|-------------|----|
| Austria  | AT | Italy       | IT |
| Belgium  | BE | Latvia      | LV |
| Bulgaria | BG | Lithuania   | LT |
| Croatia  | HR | Luxembourg  | LU |
| Cyprus   | CY | Malta       | MT |
| Czechia  | CZ | Netherlands | NL |
| Denmark  | DK | Poland      | PL |
| Estonia  | EE | Portugal    | PT |
| Finland  | FI | Romania     | RO |
| France   | FR | Slovakia    | SK |
| Germany  | DE | Slovenia    | SI |
| Greece   | GR | Spain       | ES |
| Hungary  | HU | Sweden      | SE |
| Ireland  | IE |             |    |

**Sources**

European Commission, AMECO Database.

Eurostat (ILC\_ DI12). Last update: 4 November 2021.

OECD/AIAS (2021a) *ICTWSS database*, Paris, OECD.

OECD/AIAS (2021b) *ICTWSS database codebook*, Paris, OECD.

Visser J. (2019) ICTWSS Database. Version 6.1. November 2019, Amsterdam, Amsterdam Institute for Advanced Labour Studies (AIAS), University of Amsterdam.

**Table A1.A** Total trade union membership in the EU Member States in thousands, averages (1960s, 1970s, 1980s, 1990s) and annual data, 2000–2019

| Year         | AT    | BE    | BG*   | HR* | CY*   | CZ    | DK    | EE*   | FI     | FR     | DE    | GR*   | HU*    | IE     | IT     | LV* | LT* | LU*   | MT*   | NL    | PL    | PT*   | RO*   | SK*   | SI    | ES*   | SE    |       |
|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <b>1960s</b> | 1,524 | 1,691 | -     | -   | -     | -     | 1,037 | -     | 634    | 2,979  | 7,950 | -     | -      | 365    | 4,666  | -   | -   | -     | -     | 1,480 | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | 2,216 |       |
| <b>1970s</b> | 1,581 | 2,298 | -     | 113 | -     | 1,412 | 1,326 | 8,920 | 980    | 466    | 7,341 | -     | -      | 466    | 7,341  | -   | -   | -     | 38    | 1,662 | -     | 1,502 | -     | -     | -     | 2,732 | 3,011 |       |
| <b>1980s</b> | 1,663 | 2,655 | -     | 124 | -     | 1,961 | 1,771 | 2,779 | 9,576  | 728    | 507   | 9,105 | -      | 507    | 9,105  | -   | -   | 75    | 53    | 1,566 | -     | 1,225 | -     | -     | -     | 1,104 | 3,720 |       |
| <b>1990s</b> | 1,569 | 2,913 | 1,580 | 161 | 2,225 | 2,144 | 2,067 | 2,088 | 11,546 | 730    | 2,132 | 515   | 10,589 | 425    | 407    | 87  | 77  | 1,824 | 4,238 | 857   | 3,651 | 1,024 | 391   | 1,842 | 3,905 | 3,847 |       |       |
| <b>2000</b>  | 1,442 | 3,096 | 652   | 170 | 1,200 | 2,155 | 88    | 2,132 | 2,212  | 10,001 | -     | -     | 549    | 10,985 | -      | -   | 86  | 1,913 | 2,480 | -     | -     | -     | -     | 660   | 333   | 2,263 | 3,847 |       |
| <b>2001</b>  | 1,421 | 3,113 | -     | 175 | 1,048 | 2,151 | 85    | 2,173 | 2,262  | 9,677  | 696   | 966   | 556    | 11,062 | -      | 253 | 253 | 87    | 1,919 | 2,278 | -     | -     | -     | 630   | 329   | 2,434 | 3,835 |       |
| <b>2002</b>  | 1,407 | 3,130 | -     | 181 | 985   | 2,130 | 85    | 2,177 | 2,302  | 9,494  | -     | -     | 569    | 11,170 | -      | -   | 86  | 1,923 | 2,254 | 800   | -     | -     | -     | 583   | 361   | 2,340 | 3,831 |       |
| <b>2003</b>  | 1,385 | 3,110 | 568   | 195 | 962   | 2,110 | 75    | 2,168 | 2,274  | 9,195  | -     | 911   | 578    | 11,293 | 187    | 182 | 182 | 86    | 1,921 | 2,262 | 816   | 2,035 | 538   | 350   | 2,511 | 3,824 |       |       |
| <b>2004</b>  | 1,358 | 3,169 | -     | 437 | 198   | 893   | 2,120 | 67    | 2,178  | 2,201  | 8,849 | 740   | -      | 573    | 11,482 | -   | -   | 86    | 1,910 | 2,313 | 836   | -     | -     | 483   | 296   | 2,552 | 3,806 |       |
| <b>2005</b>  | 1,335 | 3,217 | -     | 203 | 849   | 2,114 | 65    | 2,185 | 2,191  | 8,620  | -     | 801   | 583    | 11,551 | -      | -   | 86  | 1,899 | 2,495 | -     | -     | -     | -     | 453   | 302   | 2,626 | 3,772 |       |
| <b>2006</b>  | 1,272 | 3,294 | -     | 206 | 815   | 2,078 | 60    | 2,197 | 2,203  | 8,423  | -     | 603   | 11,647 | 173    | 150    | 150 | 88  | 1,866 | 1,970 | 840   | 2,210 | 412   | 259   | 2,741 | 3,739 |       |       |       |
| <b>2007</b>  | 1,248 | 3,335 | -     | 206 | 796   | 2,059 | 55    | 2,236 | 2,216  | 8,293  | 784   | -     | 610    | 11,814 | 166    | 115 | 115 | 88    | 1,878 | 1,952 | -     | -     | -     | 382   | 253   | 2,998 | 3,550 |       |
| <b>2008</b>  | 1,239 | 3,367 | 476   | 437 | 206   | 787   | 2,051 | 53    | 2,241  | 2,258  | 8,197 | -     | 761    | 614    | 11,922 | 152 | 120 | 120   | 84    | 1,898 | 1,914 | 837   | 2,246 | 353   | 254   | 3,153 | 3,478 |       |
| <b>2009</b>  | 1,222 | 3,408 | -     | 424 | 193   | 760   | 2,046 | 46    | 2,254  | 2,293  | 8,101 | -     | 581    | 12,003 | 129    | 115 | 115 | 83    | 1,887 | 1,889 | -     | -     | -     | 320   | 332   | 3,166 | 3,470 |       |
| <b>2010</b>  | 1,211 | 3,438 | -     | 186 | 720   | 2,026 | 46    | 2,241 | 2,326  | 8,012  | 786   | -     | 609    | 12,020 | 120    | 113 | 113 | 85    | 1,870 | 2,069 | 739   | -     | -     | 319   | 260   | 3,115 | 3,449 |       |
| <b>2011</b>  | 1,206 | 3,460 | -     | 182 | 684   | 2,049 | 43    | 2,237 | 2,355  | 7,977  | -     | -     | 591    | 11,930 | 110    | 109 | 109 | 87    | 1,876 | 2,069 | 692   | -     | -     | 282   | 286   | 3,067 | 3,450 |       |
| <b>2012</b>  | 1,203 | 3,478 | 420   | 341 | 180   | 656   | 1,810 | 41    | 2,254  | 2,366  | 7,977 | -     | 563    | 584    | 11,926 | 109 | 102 | 102   | 89    | 1,849 | 2,001 | -     | -     | 1,432 | 285   | 207   | 2,910 | 3,484 |
| <b>2013</b>  | 1,199 | 3,472 | -     | 369 | 175   | 590   | 1,794 | 39    | 2,214  | 2,350  | 7,973 | 682   | -      | 578    | 11,805 | 108 | 95  | 95    | 92    | 1,792 | -     | -     | -     | -     | 278   | 197   | 2,724 | 3,515 |
| <b>2014</b>  | 1,198 | 3,487 | -     | 350 | 171   | 524   | 1,796 | 38    | 2,197  | 2,342  | 7,950 | -     | 531    | 564    | 11,645 | 106 | 94  | 94    | 93    | 1,762 | 2,060 | -     | -     | -     | 268   | 119   | 2,596 | 3,553 |
| <b>2015</b>  | 1,197 | 3,445 | -     | 321 | 166   | 496   | 1,807 | 33    | 2,176  | 2,340  | 7,962 | -     | 551    | 11,482 | 105    | 92  | 92  | 92    | 94    | 1,734 | -     | -     | -     | -     | 259   | 182   | 2,482 | 3,595 |
| <b>2016</b>  | 1,201 | 3,403 | 407   | 168 | 507   | 1,814 | 31    | 2,133 | 2,355  | 7,935  | 612   | 396   | 538    | 11,361 | 102    | 92  | 92  | 96    | 1,718 | 1,806 | 579   | 1,340 | 249   | -     | 2,499 | 3,624 |       |       |
| <b>2017</b>  | 1,206 | 3,362 | -     | 313 | -     | 504   | 1,821 | 31    | 2,085  | 2,154  | 7,900 | -     | 534    | 11,061 | 102    | 92  | 92  | 99    | 1,703 | 1,747 | -     | -     | -     | 247   | -     | 2,508 | 3,641 |       |
| <b>2018</b>  | 1,211 | 3,339 | -     | 302 | -     | 500   | 1,861 | 30    | 2,045  | 2,151  | 7,908 | -     | 367    | 543    | 11,016 | 98  | 87  | 87    | 101   | 1,693 | -     | -     | -     | 1,390 | 247   | -     | 2,506 | 3,646 |
| <b>2019</b>  | 1,217 | 3,295 | -     | -   | -     | -     | 1,868 | 30    | 2,024  | -      | 7,885 | 696   | -      | 552    | 11,020 | -   | 90  | 90    | 104   | 1,602 | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | 2,471 | 3,649 |

Note: Total trade union membership is defined as the (total sum of trade (labour) union members (including self-employed workers and non-active union members, i.e. students, retirees or unemployed) at national level' (OECD/AIAS 2021b: 19). \* One or more decade averages are calculated based on incomplete data.  
Source: OECD/AIAS (2021a). Last update: 21 September 2021.

**Table A1.B** Gross union density in the EU Member States (%), averages (1960s, 1970s, 1980s, 1990s) and annual data, 2000-2019

| Year  | AT   | BE   | BG   | HR   | CY   | CZ*  | DK   | EE*  | FI    | FR   | DE   | GR*  | HU*  | IE   | IT   | LV*  | LT*  | LU*  | MT   | NL   | PL   | PT   | RO   | SK*  | SI*  | ES*  | SE    |
|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| 1960s | 65.0 | 61.5 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 62.0 | -    | 43.0  | 21.4 | 38.2 | -    | -    | 53.7 | 38.1 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 43.1 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 70.6  |
| 1970s | 60.2 | 76.1 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 73.0 | -    | 75.1  | 23.1 | 40.0 | 42.6 | -    | 61.2 | 53.9 | -    | -    | 49.3 | -    | 41.6 | -    | 61.3 | -    | -    | -    | 15.1 | 82.6  |
| 1980s | 59.7 | 90.5 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 89.5 | -    | 87.7  | 15.6 | 41.1 | 41.6 | -    | 60.3 | 62.8 | -    | -    | 49.3 | -    | 33.8 | -    | 44.2 | -    | -    | -    | 13.4 | 94.5  |
| 1990s | 50.5 | 94.9 | -    | -    | -    | 53.2 | 90.6 | 34.6 | 111.8 | 11.0 | 36.6 | 35.3 | 59.4 | 51.8 | 71.9 | 28.0 | 34.0 | 43.8 | -    | 30.3 | 39.3 | 27.5 | 45.4 | 43.8 | 53.9 | 18.7 | 106.9 |
| 2000  | 44.8 | 89.9 | 27.3 | -    | 76.2 | 30.2 | 87.0 | 16.5 | 105.8 | 10.8 | 31.0 | -    | -    | 39.9 | 72.7 | -    | -    | -    | 68.3 | 27.4 | 23.5 | -    | -    | 34.2 | 44.2 | 18.3 | 103.1 |
| 2001  | 43.9 | 90.5 | -    | -    | 74.2 | 26.4 | 86.5 | 15.7 | 105.5 | 10.7 | 30.0 | 27.4 | 29.1 | 38.9 | 71.4 | -    | 23.1 | -    | 66.9 | 26.9 | 22.3 | -    | -    | 32.5 | 43.4 | 18.1 | 99.6  |
| 2002  | 43.7 | 90.9 | -    | -    | 74.5 | 24.8 | 86.2 | 15.6 | 105.3 | 10.8 | 29.7 | -    | -    | 39.0 | 70.5 | -    | -    | -    | 67.7 | 26.7 | 22.8 | 21.4 | -    | 30.1 | 47.1 | 17.8 | 99.2  |
| 2003  | 41.9 | 89.9 | 23.6 | -    | 78.0 | 24.7 | 85.7 | 13.6 | 105.2 | 10.4 | 29.2 | -    | 26.8 | 38.8 | 70.4 | 22.3 | 15.6 | 54.9 | 67.2 | 26.8 | 22.9 | 22.0 | 35.9 | 27.7 | 45.3 | 17.6 | 98.9  |
| 2004  | 42.2 | 90.1 | -    | 38.1 | 77.0 | 22.9 | 85.1 | 12.3 | 105.6 | 10.1 | 28.3 | 26.5 | -    | 37.3 | 71.3 | -    | -    | 54.5 | 68.8 | 26.8 | 22.9 | 22.5 | -    | 25.4 | 37.1 | 17.2 | 99.3  |
| 2005  | 40.9 | 89.7 | -    | -    | 76.0 | 21.2 | 84.3 | 11.5 | 104.2 | 9.8  | 27.1 | -    | 23.8 | 36.0 | 70.3 | -    | -    | 53.3 | 66.7 | 28.1 | 23.8 | -    | -    | 23.5 | 37.5 | 16.7 | 97.5  |
| 2006  | 38.2 | 91.0 | -    | -    | 73.3 | 20.2 | 81.5 | 10.0 | 103.2 | 9.9  | 25.8 | -    | -    | 35.2 | 69.6 | 19.0 | 12.6 | 51.8 | 66.9 | 27.3 | 17.9 | 22.0 | 36.0 | 20.6 | 32.2 | 16.7 | 94.5  |
| 2007  | 36.9 | 89.4 | -    | -    | 68.4 | 19.3 | 80.7 | 9.2  | 102.7 | 9.7  | 24.8 | 26.6 | -    | 32.8 | 69.9 | 17.6 | 9.3  | 49.2 | 66.2 | 26.7 | 16.7 | -    | -    | 18.7 | 30.6 | 17.7 | 87.5  |
| 2008  | 35.9 | 88.4 | 16.2 | 31.2 | 67.1 | 18.8 | 80.5 | 8.8  | 101.5 | 9.7  | 24.1 | -    | 22.5 | 33.6 | 69.3 | 16.1 | 9.5  | 47.0 | 61.3 | 26.5 | 15.7 | 21.6 | 35.6 | 16.9 | 29.7 | 18.7 | 84.5  |
| 2009  | 35.6 | 90.5 | -    | 30.5 | 62.9 | 18.5 | 83.3 | 8.5  | 106.2 | 10.0 | 23.8 | -    | -    | 34.9 | 70.5 | 16.0 | 9.9  | 45.9 | 60.6 | 26.5 | 15.4 | -    | -    | 16.0 | 40.4 | 19.9 | 86.4  |
| 2010  | 35.0 | 89.6 | -    | -    | 57.8 | 17.9 | 83.8 | 8.8  | 105.7 | 10.2 | 23.9 | 27.8 | -    | 38.2 | 71.4 | 15.9 | 10.2 | 45.1 | 61.2 | 26.6 | 17.4 | 19.6 | -    | 16.4 | 32.5 | 20.0 | 85.6  |
| 2011  | 34.3 | 89.6 | -    | -    | 55.7 | 17.1 | 84.8 | 7.8  | 104.4 | 10.3 | 23.3 | -    | -    | 37.6 | 70.4 | 14.4 | 9.7  | 45.8 | 60.4 | 26.7 | 17.3 | 18.6 | -    | 14.5 | 36.8 | 19.9 | 83.3  |
| 2012  | 33.9 | 89.8 | 16.2 | 27.1 | 56.1 | 16.5 | 75.4 | 7.3  | 105.0 | 10.4 | 23.1 | -    | 16.7 | 37.3 | 70.4 | 14.0 | 9.0  | 44.1 | 59.3 | 26.2 | 16.6 | -    | 25.0 | 14.5 | 26.7 | 20.0 | 83.5  |
| 2013  | 33.7 | 90.3 | -    | 29.5 | 58.1 | 13.6 | 74.9 | 6.9  | 104.1 | 10.3 | 22.7 | 30.8 | -    | 35.9 | 70.8 | 13.7 | 8.3  | 43.6 | 58.6 | 25.8 | -    | -    | -    | 14.1 | 26.2 | 19.4 | 83.6  |
| 2014  | 33.6 | 89.9 | -    | 26.5 | 57.4 | 12.9 | 74.1 | 6.7  | 104.4 | 10.3 | 22.4 | -    | 14.6 | 34.1 | 69.4 | 13.6 | 8.1  | 42.9 | 56.4 | 25.7 | 16.5 | -    | -    | 13.4 | 29.4 | 18.2 | 83.0  |
| 2015  | 33.2 | 89.3 | -    | 24.0 | 54.4 | 11.9 | 73.2 | 5.7  | 104.1 | 10.2 | 22.2 | -    | -    | 32.1 | 67.6 | 13.4 | 7.9  | 41.5 | 55.0 | 25.1 | -    | 16.1 | -    | 12.6 | 23.8 | 16.8 | 82.8  |
| 2016  | 32.6 | 87.2 | 15.3 | -    | 54.0 | 11.9 | 72.0 | 5.3  | 101.3 | 10.3 | 21.5 | 25.3 | 10.2 | 30.1 | 65.7 | 13.1 | 7.7  | 40.2 | 53.6 | 24.5 | 14.1 | 15.3 | 21.6 | 11.8 | -    | 16.4 | 82.0  |

| Year | AT   | BE   | BG | HR   | CY | CZ*  | DK   | EE* | FI   | FR  | DE   | GR* | HU* | IE   | IT   | LV*  | LT* | LU*  | MT   | NL   | PL   | PT | RO   | SK*  | SI*  | ES*  | SE   |      |
|------|------|------|----|------|----|------|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 2017 | 32.3 | 84.6 | -  | 22.0 | -  | 11.7 | 71.2 | 5.2 | 97.1 | 9.3 | 21.2 | -   | -   | 28.8 | 62.6 | 13.0 | 7.7 | 40.1 | 52.7 | 23.8 | 13.4 | -  | -    | -    | 11.5 | -    | 16.0 | 80.4 |
| 2018 | 31.9 | 81.7 | -  | 20.8 | -  | 11.4 | 71.5 | 5.1 | 92.8 | 9.2 | 21.0 | -   | 9.2 | 28.3 | 61.6 | 12.2 | 7.2 | 37.9 | 49.5 | 23.1 | -    | -  | 21.4 | 11.3 | -    | 15.4 | 79.2 |      |
| 2019 | 31.8 | 79.6 | -  | -    | -  | -    | 70.8 | 5.0 | 91.2 | -   | 20.6 | -   | -   | 27.8 | 61.1 | -    | 7.4 | 35.2 | 48.4 | 21.4 | -    | -  | -    | -    | -    | 14.8 | 78.9 |      |

Note: Gross union density is defined as the '(p)roportion of employees who are members of a trade union (...)' among all employees (WSEE)', whereby WSEE is the '(t)otal number of employees mainly based on national labour force surveys and referring to all employees living in a particular country (national concept)' (OECD/AIAS 2021b: 19). Trade union membership thus includes non-active union members, such as students, the unemployed, the early retired or pensioners, if trade union rules, regulations or the law allow this. This generally implies that gross trade union density is somewhat higher than net density for most countries. The 'Ghent countries' are exceptional as the differences are more pronounced, and gross density may artificially surpass 100 per cent given the different definitions between nominator and denominator. \* One or more decade averages are calculated based on incomplete data.

Source: OECD/AIAS (2021a). Last update: 21 September 2021.

**Table A1.C** Net trade union membership in the EU Member States in thousands, averages (1960s, 1970s, 1980s, 1990s) and annual data, 2000-2019

| Year         | AT    | BE    | BG*   | HR  | CY* | CZ    | DK    | EE*   | FI    | FR    | DE    | GR* | HU*   | IE    | IT    | LW* | LT* | LU*   | MT*   | NL    | PL    | PT*   | RO*   | SK*   | SI  | ES*   | SE    |       |
|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| <b>1960s</b> | 1.377 | 1.114 | -     | -   | -   | 997   | -     | 561   | 2.824 | 6.889 | -     | -   | 328   | 3.671 | -     | -   | -   | -     | -     | 1.377 | -     | -     | -     | -     | -   | -     | 2.054 |       |
| <b>1970s</b> | 1.394 | 1.489 | -     | 113 | -   | 1.304 | -     | 1.106 | 3.622 | 7.543 | 749   | -   | 420   | 6.159 | -     | 59  | 38  | 1.496 | -     | 1.602 | -     | 1.602 | -     | -     | -   | -     | 2.732 | 2.643 |
| <b>1980s</b> | 1.417 | 1.494 | -     | 124 | -   | 1.682 | -     | 1.411 | 2.605 | 7.973 | 661   | -   | 456   | 6.349 | -     | 72  | 53  | 1.334 | -     | 1.225 | -     | 1.225 | -     | -     | -   | -     | 1.053 | 3.205 |
| <b>1990s</b> | 1.302 | 1.659 | 1.580 | -   | 137 | 1.820 | 1.793 | 294   | 1.443 | 1.851 | 9.421 | 665 | 1.965 | 463   | 5.536 | 225 | 311 | 87    | 73    | 1.491 | 4.238 | 842   | 3.651 | 1.024 | 391 | 1.774 | 3.080 |       |
| <b>2000</b>  | 1.190 | 1.951 | 652   | -   | 145 | 1.080 | 1.845 | 75    | 1.496 | 1.942 | 7.928 | -   | 775   | 494   | 5.262 | -   | -   | 79    | 1.554 | 2.480 | -     | -     | -     | 660   | 333 | 2.168 | 3.022 |       |
| <b>2001</b>  | 1.172 | 1.980 | -     | -   | 148 | 943   | 1.838 | 72    | 1.577 | 1.992 | 7.670 | 633 | 676   | 500   | 5.306 | -   | 203 | -     | 80    | 1.538 | 2.278 | -     | -     | 630   | 329 | 2.227 | 3.031 |       |
| <b>2002</b>  | 1.160 | 1.958 | -     | -   | 154 | 887   | 1.818 | 72    | 1.565 | 2.032 | 7.520 | -   | -     | 512   | 5.339 | -   | -   | 79    | 1.544 | 2.254 | 768   | -     | -     | 583   | 361 | 2.296 | 3.013 |       |
| <b>2003</b>  | 1.143 | 1.918 | 568   | -   | 165 | 866   | 1.782 | 64    | 1.535 | 2.004 | 7.260 | -   | 641   | 520   | 5.382 | 176 | 142 | 120   | 78    | 1.503 | 2.262 | 783   | 2.035 | 538   | 350 | 2.360 | 2.984 |       |
| <b>2004</b>  | 1.120 | 1.946 | -     | 457 | 168 | 804   | 1.786 | 57    | 1.517 | 1.951 | 6.936 | 673 | 600   | 516   | 5.470 | -   | -   | 121   | 78    | 1.518 | 2.313 | 802   | -     | 483   | 296 | 2.386 | 2.930 |       |
| <b>2005</b>  | 1.102 | 1.971 | -     | -   | 172 | 764   | 1.792 | 55    | 1.525 | 1.911 | 6.856 | -   | 581   | 525   | 5.543 | -   | -   | 122   | 77    | 1.491 | 2.495 | -     | -     | 453   | 302 | 2.442 | 2.872 |       |
| <b>2006</b>  | 1.049 | 1.946 | -     | -   | 175 | 734   | 1.778 | 51    | 1.531 | 1.923 | 6.720 | -   | -     | 543   | 5.624 | 164 | 116 | 124   | 78    | 1.465 | 1.970 | 806   | 2.210 | 412   | 259 | 2.550 | 2.858 |       |
| <b>2007</b>  | 1.029 | 1.999 | -     | -   | 175 | 716   | 1.761 | 47    | 1.548 | 1.936 | 6.604 | 666 | -     | 549   | 5.758 | 157 | 115 | 123   | 79    | 1.422 | 1.952 | -     | -     | 382   | 253 | 2.789 | 2.721 |       |
| <b>2008</b>  | 1.022 | 2.035 | 476   | 437 | 175 | 708   | 1.753 | 45    | 1.542 | 1.978 | 6.476 | -   | 516   | 553   | 5.841 | 144 | 112 | 123   | 75    | 1.436 | 1.914 | 803   | 2.246 | 353   | 254 | 2.933 | 2.659 |       |
| <b>2009</b>  | 1.008 | 2.027 | -     | 424 | 162 | 684   | 1.692 | 39    | 1.538 | 2.013 | 6.400 | -   | -     | 523   | 5.910 | 122 | 115 | 122   | 73    | 1.423 | 1.889 | 771   | -     | 320   | 332 | 2.913 | 2.581 |       |
| <b>2010</b>  | 999   | 2.035 | -     | -   | 155 | 648   | 1.647 | 39    | 1.513 | 2.046 | 6.330 | 628 | -     | 548   | 5.945 | 114 | 113 | 122   | 75    | 1.370 | 2.069 | 739   | -     | 319   | 260 | 2.834 | 2.558 |       |
| <b>2011</b>  | 995   | 2.094 | -     | -   | 149 | 616   | 1.661 | 36    | 1.492 | 2.075 | 6.300 | -   | -     | 532   | 5.953 | 105 | 109 | 127   | 76    | 1.360 | 2.069 | 692   | -     | 282   | 286 | 2.760 | 2.580 |       |
| <b>2012</b>  | 993   | 2.095 | 420   | 341 | 146 | 590   | 1.656 | 35    | 1.485 | 2.086 | 6.310 | -   | 423   | 526   | 6.009 | 103 | 102 | 126   | 78    | 1.330 | 2.001 | -     | 1.432 | 285   | 207 | 2.590 | 2.601 |       |
| <b>2013</b>  | 989   | 2.048 | -     | 369 | 140 | 550   | 1.649 | 33    | 1.436 | 2.070 | 6.298 | 511 | -     | 520   | 5.958 | 102 | 95  | 126   | 80    | 1.265 | -     | -     | -     | 278   | 197 | 2.397 | 2.607 |       |
| <b>2014</b>  | 988   | 2.050 | -     | 350 | 137 | 524   | 1.660 | 32    | 1.426 | 2.062 | 6.281 | -   | 401   | 508   | 5.939 | 100 | 94  | 127   | 81    | 1.244 | 2.060 | -     | -     | 268   | 219 | 2.258 | 2.643 |       |
| <b>2015</b>  | 987   | 2.020 | -     | 321 | 133 | 496   | 1.684 | 28    | 1.412 | 2.067 | 6.290 | -   | 496   | 5.814 | 100   | 92  | 127 | 83    | 1.224 | -     | 596   | -     | -     | 259   | 182 | 2.134 | 2.701 |       |
| <b>2016</b>  | 991   | 2.014 | 407   | -   | 135 | 507   | 1.696 | 27    | 1.382 | 2.075 | 6.268 | 459 | 356   | 484   | 5.811 | 97  | 92  | 127   | 85    | 1.213 | 1.806 | 579   | 1.340 | 249   | -   | 2.124 | 2.727 |       |
| <b>2017</b>  | 995   | 2.016 | -     | 313 | -   | 504   | 1.706 | 26    | 1.350 | 2.074 | 6.241 | -   | -     | 481   | 5.875 | 96  | 92  | 130   | 88    | 1.202 | 1.747 | -     | -     | 247   | -   | 2.106 | 2.751 |       |

| Year | AT    | BE    | BG* | HR  | CY* | CZ  | DK    | EE* | FI    | FR    | DE    | GR* | HU* | IE  | IT    | LV* | LT* | LU* | MT* | NL    | PL | PT* | RO* | SK*   | SI  | ES* | SE    |       |
|------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| 2018 | 999   | 2.043 | -   | 302 | -   | 500 | 1.757 | 26  | 1.322 | 2.071 | 6.247 | -   | 332 | 489 | 5.840 | 93  | 87  | 128 | 90  | 1.209 | -  | -   | -   | 1.390 | 247 | -   | 2.105 | 2.764 |
| 2019 | 1.004 | 2.034 | -   | -   | -   | -   | 1.767 | 25  | 1.306 | -     | 6.229 | -   | -   | 497 | 5.865 | -   | 90  | 123 | 92  | 1.152 | -  | -   | -   | -     | -   | -   | 2.075 | 2.757 |

Note: Net trade union membership is 'derived for the total (labour) union membership (...) and adjusted, if necessary, for trade (labour) union members outside the active, dependent and employed labour force (i.e. retired workers, self-employed workers, students, unemployed)' (OECD/AIAS 2021b: 19). Net trade union membership is considered the nominator for calculating 'net union density'. \* One or more decade averages are calculated based on incomplete data.

Source: OECD/AIAS (2021a). Last update: 21 September 2021.



**Table A1.D** Net union density in the EU Member States (%), averages (1960s, 1970s, 1980s, 1990s) and annual data, 2000-2019

| Year  | AT   | BE   | BG   | HR   | CY   | CZ*  | DK   | EE*  | FI   | FR   | DE   | GR*  | HU*  | IE   | IT   | LV*  | LT*  | LU*  | MT   | NL   | PL   | PT   | RO   | SK*  | SI*  | ES*  | SE   |
|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1960s | 58.7 | 40.5 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 59.6 | -    | 38.0 | 20.3 | 33.1 | -    | -    | 48.3 | 30.0 | -    | -    | -    | 40.1 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 65.5 |
| 1970s | 53.1 | 49.3 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 67.5 | -    | 62.8 | 21.7 | 33.8 | 48.2 | -    | 55.1 | 45.2 | -    | 46.4 | -    | 37.5 | -    | 64.7 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 31.3 | 72.5 |
| 1980s | 50.9 | 50.9 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 76.7 | -    | 69.9 | 14.6 | 34.2 | 37.8 | -    | 54.2 | 43.8 | -    | 50.5 | -    | 28.8 | -    | 44.2 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 12.8 | 81.4 |
| 1990s | 41.9 | 54.0 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 75.8 | 45.9 | 77.8 | 9.8  | 29.9 | 32.1 | 53.9 | 46.6 | 37.5 | 28.0 | 26.0 | 43.8 | -    | 24.7 | 39.3 | 27.0 | 45.4 | 43.8 | 53.9 | 18.1 | 84.1 |
| 2000  | 36.9 | 56.6 | 27.3 | -    | 65.1 | 27.2 | 74.5 | 14.0 | 74.2 | 9.5  | 24.6 | -    | 23.8 | 35.9 | 34.8 | -    | -    | -    | 63.1 | 22.3 | 23.5 | -    | -    | 34.2 | 44.2 | 17.5 | 81.0 |
| 2001  | 36.2 | 57.6 | -    | -    | 62.8 | 23.8 | 73.9 | 13.3 | 76.6 | 9.4  | 23.7 | 24.9 | 20.4 | 35.0 | 34.2 | -    | 18.5 | -    | 61.7 | 21.6 | 22.3 | -    | -    | 32.5 | 43.3 | 17.2 | 78.7 |
| 2002  | 36.0 | 56.9 | -    | -    | 63.3 | 22.4 | 73.6 | 13.3 | 75.7 | 9.5  | 23.5 | -    | -    | 35.1 | 33.7 | -    | -    | -    | 61.9 | 21.4 | 22.8 | 20.5 | -    | 30.1 | 47.1 | 16.8 | 78.0 |
| 2003  | 34.6 | 55.4 | 23.6 | -    | 66.3 | 22.3 | 72.4 | 11.7 | 74.5 | 9.2  | 23.0 | -    | 18.9 | 34.9 | 33.6 | 21.0 | 12.2 | 44.0 | 60.8 | 20.9 | 22.9 | 21.1 | 35.9 | 27.7 | 45.3 | 16.5 | 77.2 |
| 2004  | 34.8 | 55.3 | -    | 38.0 | 65.5 | 20.6 | 71.7 | 10.5 | 73.5 | 8.9  | 22.2 | 24.1 | 17.9 | 33.6 | 34.0 | -    | -    | 43.4 | 61.9 | 21.3 | 22.9 | 21.6 | -    | 25.4 | 37.1 | 16.0 | 76.4 |
| 2005  | 33.8 | 54.9 | -    | -    | 64.5 | 19.1 | 71.5 | 9.7  | 72.7 | 8.6  | 21.5 | -    | 17.3 | 32.4 | 33.8 | -    | -    | 42.6 | 59.8 | 22.1 | 23.8 | -    | -    | 23.5 | 37.5 | 15.5 | 74.2 |
| 2006  | 31.6 | 53.8 | -    | -    | 62.4 | 18.1 | 69.7 | 8.5  | 71.9 | 8.6  | 20.6 | -    | -    | 31.7 | 33.6 | 18.0 | 9.8  | 41.4 | 60.3 | 21.4 | 17.9 | 21.1 | 36.0 | 20.6 | 32.2 | 15.6 | 72.3 |
| 2007  | 30.4 | 53.6 | -    | -    | 58.0 | 17.4 | 69.0 | 7.9  | 71.1 | 8.5  | 19.8 | 22.6 | -    | 29.5 | 34.0 | 16.7 | 9.3  | 39.5 | 59.2 | 20.2 | 16.7 | -    | -    | 18.7 | 30.6 | 16.4 | 67.0 |
| 2008  | 29.6 | 53.4 | 16.2 | 31.2 | 57.2 | 16.9 | 68.8 | 7.4  | 69.9 | 8.5  | 19.0 | -    | 15.3 | 30.2 | 33.9 | 15.2 | 8.9  | 37.6 | 54.6 | 20.0 | 15.7 | 20.7 | 35.6 | 16.8 | 29.7 | 17.4 | 64.6 |
| 2009  | 29.3 | 53.8 | -    | 30.5 | 52.7 | 16.7 | 68.9 | 7.2  | 72.5 | 8.8  | 18.8 | -    | -    | 31.5 | 34.7 | 15.2 | 10.0 | 36.8 | 53.4 | 20.0 | 15.4 | 20.4 | -    | 16.0 | 40.4 | 18.3 | 64.2 |
| 2010  | 28.9 | 53.0 | -    | -    | 48.0 | 16.1 | 68.1 | 7.5  | 71.4 | 9.0  | 18.9 | 22.2 | -    | 34.4 | 35.3 | 15.1 | 10.1 | 36.1 | 53.8 | 19.5 | 17.4 | 19.6 | -    | 16.4 | 32.6 | 18.2 | 63.5 |
| 2011  | 28.3 | 54.2 | -    | -    | 45.6 | 15.4 | 68.7 | 6.6  | 69.6 | 9.1  | 18.4 | -    | -    | 33.9 | 35.2 | 13.7 | 9.7  | 36.6 | 52.5 | 19.3 | 17.3 | 18.6 | -    | 14.5 | 36.7 | 17.9 | 62.3 |
| 2012  | 28.0 | 54.1 | 16.2 | 27.1 | 45.3 | 14.8 | 69.0 | 6.2  | 69.2 | 9.1  | 18.3 | -    | 12.5 | 33.6 | 35.5 | 13.2 | 9.0  | 35.3 | 52.1 | 18.8 | 16.6 | -    | 25.0 | 14.5 | 26.8 | 17.8 | 62.4 |
| 2013  | 27.8 | 53.3 | -    | 29.5 | 46.6 | 13.6 | 68.8 | 5.9  | 67.5 | 9.0  | 18.0 | 23.1 | -    | 32.3 | 35.7 | 12.9 | 8.4  | 34.8 | 51.3 | 18.2 | -    | -    | -    | 14.1 | 26.2 | 17.0 | 62.0 |
| 2014  | 27.7 | 52.9 | -    | 26.5 | 45.8 | 12.9 | 68.5 | 5.6  | 67.8 | 9.0  | 17.7 | -    | 11.0 | 30.7 | 35.4 | 12.8 | 8.1  | 34.1 | 49.3 | 18.1 | 16.5 | -    | -    | 13.4 | 29.4 | 15.8 | 61.8 |
| 2015  | 27.4 | 52.3 | -    | 24.0 | 43.6 | 11.9 | 68.2 | 4.8  | 67.5 | 9.0  | 17.6 | -    | -    | 28.9 | 34.2 | 12.7 | 7.9  | 33.3 | 48.4 | 17.7 | -    | 16.1 | -    | 12.6 | 23.8 | 14.4 | 62.2 |
| 2016  | 26.9 | 51.6 | 15.3 | -    | 43.3 | 11.9 | 67.4 | 4.5  | 65.7 | 9.0  | 17.0 | 19.0 | 9.2  | 27.1 | 33.6 | 12.4 | 7.7  | 32.3 | 47.5 | 17.3 | 14.1 | 15.3 | 21.6 | 11.8 | -    | 13.9 | 61.7 |

| Year | AT   | BE   | BG | HR   | CY | CZ*  | DK   | EE* | FI   | FR  | DE   | GR* | HU* | IE   | IT   | LV*  | LT* | LU*  | MT   | NL   | PL   | PT | RO   | SK*  | SI* | ES*  | SE   |
|------|------|------|----|------|----|------|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|----|------|------|-----|------|------|
| 2017 | 26.7 | 50.7 | -  | 22.0 | -  | 11.7 | 66.7 | 4.4 | 62.9 | 8.9 | 16.7 | -   | -   | 25.9 | 33.2 | 12.3 | 7.7 | 32.1 | 46.7 | 16.8 | 13.4 | -  | -    | 11.5 | -   | 13.4 | 60.8 |
| 2018 | 26.3 | 50.0 | -  | 20.8 | -  | 11.4 | 67.5 | 4.4 | 60.0 | 8.8 | 16.6 | -   | 8.3 | 25.5 | 32.6 | 11.6 | 7.1 | 30.4 | 43.8 | 16.5 | -    | -  | 21.4 | 11.3 | -   | 13.0 | 60.1 |
| 2019 | 26.3 | 49.1 | -  | -    | -  | -    | 67.0 | 4.2 | 58.8 | -   | 16.3 | -   | -   | 25.0 | 32.5 | -    | 7.4 | 28.2 | 42.9 | 15.4 | -    | -  | -    | -    | -   | 12.5 | 59.6 |

Note: Net union density is defined as the '(p)roportion of employees who are members of a trade union (NUM) among all employees (WSEE)', whereby NUM is the 'union membership of employees derived for the total (labour) union membership (...)' and adjusted, if necessary, for trade (labour) union members outside the active, dependent and employed labour force (i.e. retired workers, self-employed workers, students, unemployed) and WSEE is the '(t)otal number of employees mainly based on national labour force surveys and referring to all employees living in a particular country (national concept)' (OECD/AIAS 2021b: 19). \* One or more decade averages are calculated based on incomplete data.  
Source: OECD/AIAS (2021a). Last update: 21 September 2021.

**Table A1.E** Share of women in union membership in the EU Member States (%), averages (1960s, 1970s, 1980s, 1990s) and annual data, 2000-2019

| Year  | AT   | BE   | BG*  | HR*  | CY*  | CZ*  | DK   | EE*  | FI*  | FR*  | DE   | GR*  | HU*  | IE*  | IT*  | IV   | LI*  | LU*  | MT*  | NL   | PL   | PT*  | RO*  | SK*  | SI*  | ES*  | SE*   |       |
|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|
| 1960s | 28.1 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 24.4 | -    | -    | -    | 16.8 | -    | -    | 23.0 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 9.6  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 28.5  |       |
| 1970s | 28.4 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 33.7 | -    | 36.3 | 29.2 | 18.6 | -    | -    | 27.3 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 11.6 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 39.4  |       |
| 1980s | 30.7 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 44.2 | -    | 43.3 | -    | 23.6 | -    | -    | 30.7 | 35.0 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 15.8 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 47.9  |       |
| 1990s | 31.6 | -    | -    | -    | 35.4 | -    | 47.7 | -    | 45.8 | -    | 31.1 | -    | -    | 35.7 | -    | 60.3 | -    | 25.6 | -    | 26.5 | -    | -    | 55.0 | -    | -    | -    | 29.2  | 52.0  |
| 2000  | 32.3 | 37.9 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 49.0 | 59.9 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 31.1 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 35.8  | 51.9* |
| 2001  | 32.4 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 59.5 | -    | -    | 31.6 | -    | -    | 43.4 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 30.5 | 51.7 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 52.1* |       |
| 2002  | 32.8 | 39.1 | -    | -    | 36.3 | 46.7 | 49.2 | 64.3 | -    | -    | -    | 23.3 | -    | 44.6 | 38.3 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 30.9 | -    | 41.5 | -    | -    | 51.3 | -    | 52.2* |       |
| 2003  | 33.1 | -    | 49.7 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 67.7 | 53.1 | 44.0 | 31.9 | -    | -    | 45.0 | -    | 58.9 | 57.1 | -    | 27.3 | 31.3 | -    | -    | 57.9 | 42.1 | 49.7 | 36.9 | 51.9* |       |
| 2004  | 33.2 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 51.1 | 67.6 | -    | -    | -    | 26.3 | 18.5 | 46.8 | -    | -    | -    | 34.4 | -    | 33.0 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 52.2* |       |
| 2005  | 33.0 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 67.1 | -    | -    | 32.5 | -    | -    | 48.0 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 52.0* |       |
| 2006  | 33.3 | 40.8 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 64.7 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 47.6 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 34.2 | -    | 41.4 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 42.3  | 51.7* |
| 2007  | 34.1 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 64.8 | -    | -    | 34.0 | -    | -    | 48.7 | -    | 68.0 | -    | -    | -    | 34.1 | 59.2 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 51.6* |       |
| 2008  | 34.0 | 41.0 | 46.9 | -    | 37.3 | 45.9 | 50.5 | 61.5 | -    | 46.1 | 34.7 | 33.8 | -    | 50.2 | -    | -    | 56.3 | 36.7 | 30.5 | 35.2 | -    | -    | -    | 41.9 | 49.9 | -    | 51.4* |       |
| 2009  | 34.4 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 63.7 | 54.7 | -    | 35.5 | -    | 12.9 | 53.1 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 36.0 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 51.7* |       |
| 2010  | 34.6 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 51.3 | 59.5 | -    | 47.3 | 35.8 | 31.7 | -    | 54.6 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 37.4 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 50.2 | 40.7 | 51.4* |       |
| 2011  | 34.7 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 51.8 | 60.5 | -    | 37.5 | -    | -    | -    | 56.0 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 38.6 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 51.5* |       |
| 2012  | 34.9 | 42.2 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 51.0 | 59.1 | -    | 37.6 | 32.4 | -    | 56.1 | 43.2 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 31.4 | 37.9 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 51.9 | -    | 51.7* |       |
| 2013  | 35.1 | -    | -    | 59.9 | -    | -    | 51.4 | 61.2 | 54.8 | 46.5 | 38.0 | -    | -    | 56.5 | -    | -    | -    | 36.9 | -    | 38.6 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 51.8* |       |
| 2014  | 35.3 | -    | -    | 60.1 | 39.5 | 49.0 | 51.1 | 59.4 | -    | -    | 38.1 | -    | -    | 57.1 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 39.6 | 59.0 | 42.2 | -    | -    | -    | 43.0 | 51.7* |       |
| 2015  | 35.5 | 44.0 | -    | 60.0 | -    | -    | 51.1 | 56.7 | -    | 38.5 | -    | 9.3  | 55.6 | 65.2 | 53.6 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 40.6 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 51.8* |       |
| 2016  | 35.8 | -    | -    | 59.9 | -    | -    | 51.3 | -    | -    | 45.5 | 38.6 | -    | -    | 56.5 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 41.5 | -    | -    | -    | 46.2 | -    | -    | -     |       |
| 2017  | 35.9 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 51.3 | -    | -    | 38.7 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 41.5 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -     |       |

| Year | AT   | BE   | BC* | HR* | CY* | CZ*  | DK | EE* | FI* | FR* | DE   | GR* | HU* | IE* | IT* | LV | LT* | LU* | MT* | NL   | PL | PT* | RO* | SK* | SI* | ES* | SE* |
|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 2018 | 36.1 | 45.6 | -   | -   | -   | 51.1 | -  | -   | -   | -   | 38.8 | -   | -   | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 40.0 | -  | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   |
| 2019 | 36.4 | -    | -   | -   | -   | 51.8 | -  | -   | -   | -   | -    | -   | -   | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | 38.6 | -  | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   |

Note: Share of women in union membership is defined as the '(i)ncidence of women among total union membership of employees as derived from administrative data source' (OECD/AIAS 2021b: 19). \* Decade average is calculated based on incomplete data for the 1970s for France, for the 1980s for Italy and Sweden, and for the 1990s for Cyprus, Denmark, Ireland, Latvia, Luxembourg, Romania and Spain.

Source: OECD/AIAS (2021a) except for \* Visser (2019). Last update: 21 September 2021.



| Year | AT   | BE   | BG | HR | CY | CZ   | DK | EE | FI | FR | DE | GR | HU | IE | IT  | LV | LT | LU | MT | NL   | PL | PT | RO | SK | SI | ES | SE |
|------|------|------|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 2016 | -    | 51.0 | -  | -  | -  | 59.9 | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | 6.2 | -  | -  | -  | -  | 15.5 | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  |
| 2017 | 21.2 | -    | -  | -  | -  | -    | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -  | -  | -    | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  |
| 2018 | -    | -    | -  | -  | -  | -    | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -  | -  | -    | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  |
| 2019 | -    | -    | -  | -  | -  | -    | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -  | -  | -    | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  |

Note: The union density of private sector workers is defined as the '[p]roportion of private-sector employees who are members of a trade union among private-sector employees as derived from administrative data source' (OECD/AIAS 2021b: 20).

Source: OECD/AIAS (2021a). Last update: 21 September 2021.



| Year | AT   | BE | BG | HR | CY | CZ | DK | EE | FI | FR | DE | GR | HU | IE | IT | LV | LT | LU | MT | NL | PL | PT | RO | SK | SI | ES | SE |   |
|------|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|
| 2017 | 42.0 | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | - |
| 2018 | -    | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | - |
| 2019 | -    | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | - |

Note: The union density of public sector workers is defined as the '[p]roportion of public-sector employees who are members of a trade union among public-sector employees as derived from administrative data sources' (OECD/AIAS 2021b: 20).  
Source: OECD/AIAS (2021a). Last update: 21 September 2021.



**Table A1.H** Collective bargaining coverage in the EU Member States (%), averages (1960s, 1970s, 1980s, 1990s) and annual data, 2000–2019

| Year  | AT   | BE   | BG   | HR   | CY   | CZ   | DK   | EE   | FI   | FR   | DE*  | GR    | HU   | IE   | IT    | LV*   | LT   | LU   | MT   | NL   | PL   | PT    | RO    | SK    | SI    | ES    | SE    |      |      |
|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|
| 1960s | 95.0 | 80.0 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 79.5 | -    | 67.3 | 50.0 | 85.0 | -     | -    | 70.0 | 100.0 | -     | -    | -    | -    | 82.6 | -    | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | 75.0  |      |      |
| 1970s | 95.0 | 87.5 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 80.5 | -    | 74.3 | 70.0 | 85.0 | -     | -    | 70.0 | 100.0 | -     | -    | 60.0 | -    | 81.4 | -    | 68.5  | -     | -     | -     | -     | 54.0  | 81.5 |      |
| 1980s | 95.0 | 96.0 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 82.5 | -    | 77.3 | 87.1 | 85.0 | 85.0  | -    | 70.0 | 100.0 | -     | -    | 60.0 | -    | 82.7 | -    | 72.7  | -     | -     | -     | -     | 89.1  | 89.5 |      |
| 1990s | 98.0 | 96.0 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 44.6 | 84.0 | 83.0 | 94.0 | 76.8 | 100.0 | 41.8 | 60.3 | 100.0 | -     | -    | 60.0 | 59.7 | 81.5 | 78.4 | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | 100.0 | 92.9 | 90.7 |
| 2000  | 98.0 | 96.0 | -    | -    | 65.1 | 42.4 | 85.1 | -    | 85.0 | -    | 67.8 | 100.0 | 38.4 | 44.2 | 100.0 | -     | 12.5 | 60.0 | -    | 81.7 | 25.0 | 78.3  | 100.0 | 52.0  | 100.0 | 100.0 | 84.8  | 87.7 |      |
| 2001  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 62.8 | 38.5 | 85.1 | -    | -    | -    | 68.8 | 100.0 | 35.7 | -    | 100.0 | -     | -    | -    | -    | -    | 85.9 | -     | 100.0 | 48.1  | 100.0 | 100.0 | 83.7  | -    |      |
| 2002  | -    | -    | 36.4 | -    | 63.3 | 38.5 | 84.9 | -    | 91.0 | -    | 67.8 | 100.0 | 33.8 | -    | 100.0 | -     | -    | -    | 56.6 | 92.7 | 77.7 | 100.0 | -     | 100.0 | 100.0 | 80.6  | -     | -    |      |
| 2003  | -    | 96.0 | -    | -    | 66.3 | 41.1 | 85.1 | -    | -    | -    | 67.6 | 100.0 | 34.3 | -    | 100.0 | -     | -    | -    | -    | -    | 80.4 | -     | 80.1  | 100.0 | -     | 100.0 | 78.9  | -    |      |
| 2004  | -    | 96.0 | -    | -    | 65.5 | 40.4 | 85.1 | -    | 91.4 | 97.7 | 65.8 | 100.0 | 34.5 | -    | 100.0 | -     | -    | -    | -    | 84.9 | -    | 80.3  | 100.0 | 40.0  | 100.0 | 100.0 | 77.7  | -    |      |
| 2005  | 98.0 | 96.0 | -    | -    | 64.5 | 38.2 | 85.0 | -    | -    | -    | 64.9 | 100.0 | 24.8 | 41.7 | 100.0 | -     | -    | -    | -    | -    | 91.3 | -     | 83.2  | 100.0 | -     | 100.0 | 76.8  | 89.4 |      |
| 2006  | 98.0 | 96.0 | 29.3 | -    | 62.4 | 37.0 | 85.0 | 14.5 | 87.7 | -    | 63.4 | 100.0 | 22.7 | -    | 100.0 | 34.2  | 10.4 | -    | -    | 70.3 | -    | 80.4  | 100.0 | -     | 100.0 | 100.0 | 76.5  | 88.7 |      |
| 2007  | 98.0 | 96.0 | -    | -    | 58.0 | 36.4 | 82.8 | -    | -    | -    | 61.7 | 100.0 | 24.6 | -    | 100.0 | -     | 10.0 | -    | -    | -    | 82.7 | 18.9  | 82.4  | 100.0 | -     | -     | 77.0  | 87.5 |      |
| 2008  | 98.0 | 96.0 | -    | -    | 57.2 | 38.2 | 82.6 | -    | 87.5 | -    | 61.3 | 100.0 | 22.8 | -    | 100.0 | -     | 9.5  | 59.0 | 52.4 | 81.8 | 18.7 | 82.6  | 100.0 | 40.0  | -     | -     | 80.3  | 88.9 |      |
| 2009  | 98.0 | 96.0 | -    | 61.0 | 52.7 | 38.0 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 61.7 | 100.0 | 26.9 | 40.5 | 100.0 | -     | 10.7 | -    | -    | 86.3 | -    | 81.2  | 100.0 | -     | -     | -     | 83.2  | 89.6 |      |
| 2010  | 98.0 | 96.0 | 26.8 | -    | 48.0 | 36.0 | -    | 15.7 | -    | 98.0 | 59.8 | 100.0 | 27.3 | -    | 100.0 | 32.9  | 10.9 | -    | -    | 90.6 | 18.6 | 77.8  | 100.0 | -     | 70.0  | 79.4  | 88.7  |      |      |
| 2011  | 98.0 | 96.0 | -    | -    | 45.6 | 36.9 | 83.0 | -    | -    | -    | 58.9 | 100.0 | 26.4 | -    | 100.0 | -     | 10.4 | 54.2 | -    | -    | 87.2 | 18.1  | 78.1  | -     | -     | 35.0  | -     | 79.8 | 88.3 |
| 2012  | 98.0 | 96.0 | -    | 55.1 | 45.3 | 36.7 | 83.7 | -    | -    | -    | 58.3 | 51.5  | 26.9 | -    | 100.0 | -     | 9.6  | -    | -    | 85.1 | 17.7 | 75.5  | -     | -     | -     | -     | 80.1  | 88.8 |      |
| 2013  | 98.0 | 96.0 | -    | -    | 46.6 | 36.4 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 98.0 | 57.6  | 37.3 | 25.5 | -     | 100.0 | -    | 9.0  | -    | -    | 85.7 | -     | 76.5  | 35.0  | -     | 65.4  | 84.6  | 88.4 |      |
| 2014  | 98.0 | 96.0 | 25.7 | 52.7 | 45.8 | 34.3 | -    | 14.1 | 91.9 | -    | 57.8 | 29.2  | 25.4 | -    | 100.0 | 32.4  | 8.7  | -    | -    | 85.9 | -    | 74.0  | -     | -     | -     | 69.2  | 83.4  | 88.6 |      |
| 2015  | 98.0 | 96.0 | -    | -    | 43.6 | 34.2 | 83.1 | -    | -    | -    | 98.0 | 56.8  | 21.3 | 28.3 | -     | 100.0 | -    | 8.5  | -    | -    | 79.4 | 17.3  | 73.7  | 22.6  | 24.4  | 67.5  | 79.6  | 88.7 |      |
| 2016  | 98.0 | 96.0 | -    | -    | 43.3 | 32.9 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 56.0 | 14.3  | 28.1 | -    | 100.0 | -     | 8.3  | -    | -    | 50.1 | 79.3 | -     | 74.1  | -     | -     | 70.9  | 80.8  | 88.6 |      |

| Year | AT   | BE   | BG   | HR | CY | CZ   | DK   | EE  | FI   | FR   | DE*  | GR   | HU   | IE   | IT    | LV*  | LT  | LU | MT | NL   | PL   | PT   | RO   | SK | SI   | ES   | SE   |
|------|------|------|------|----|----|------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|-----|----|----|------|------|------|------|----|------|------|------|
| 2017 | 98.0 | 96.0 | -    | -  | -  | 33.6 | -    | -   | 88.8 | -    | 55.0 | 14.2 | 23.3 | 34.0 | 100.0 | -    | 8.3 | -  | -  | 77.1 | -    | 73.1 | 15.0 | -  | 78.6 | 78.9 | 87.7 |
| 2018 | 98.0 | 96.0 | 23.4 | -  | -  | 34.2 | 82.0 | 6.1 | -    | 98.0 | 54.0 | -    | 21.1 | -    | 100.0 | 27.1 | 7.6 | -  | -  | 76.7 | -    | 73.6 | -    | -  | -    | 80.1 | 88.0 |
| 2019 | 98.0 | 96.0 | -    | -  | -  | 34.7 | -    | -   | -    | -    | -    | -    | 21.8 | -    | 100.0 | -    | 7.9 | -  | -  | 75.6 | 13.4 | -    | -    | -  | -    | -    | -    |

Note: Adjusted coverage is defined as the '(n)umber of employees covered by collective (wage) agreements in force as a proportion of all employees with the right to bargain defined as the proportion of employees who are not excluded from collective bargaining' (OECD/AIAS 2021b: 23). Decade averages are calculated based on incomplete data, except for Italy. \* The adjusted coverage is derived from survey data except for the period 1960–1994 in Germany.

Source: OECD/AIAS (2021a). Last update: 21 September 2021.

**Table A1.1** Days not worked due to industrial action in the EU Member States, average 1990s and annual data, 2000–2020

| Year  | AT  | BE* | BG | HR | CY    | CZ* | DK  | EE* | FI  | FR  | DE | GR*   | HU* | IE  | IT  | LV* | LT* | LU  | MT | NL | PL  | PT | RO | SK* | SI* | ES  | SE  |   |
|-------|-----|-----|----|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| 1990s | 4   | 95  | -  | -  | 138   | 1   | 170 | 0   | 170 | 77  | 11 | 2,075 | 20  | 120 | 158 | 11  | -   | 29  | 44 | 22 | 43  | 30 | 63 | 1   | 149 | 313 | 49  |   |
| 2000  | 1   | 77  | -  | -  | 5     | -   | 51  | 2   | 124 | 120 | 0  | -     | 198 | 72  | 59  | 0   | 9   | 12  | 38 | 1  | 7   | 11 | 96 | 0   | 9   | 295 | 0   |   |
| 2001  | 0   | 135 | -  | -  | 20    | -   | 23  | 0   | 29  | 86  | 1  | -     | 4   | 82  | 67  | 0   | 2   | 0   | 22 | 6  | 0   | 11 | 0  | 0   | 33  | 150 | 3   |   |
| 2002  | 3   | 18  | -  | -  | 29    | -   | 78  | 0   | 36  | 47  | 10 | -     | 0   | 15  | 310 | 4   | 3   | 3   | 6  | 34 | 0   | 29 | 6  | 0   | 29  | 365 | 0   |   |
| 2003  | 402 | 70  | -  | -  | 28    | -   | 23  | 38  | 32  | 202 | 5  | -     | 0   | 26  | 123 | 0   | 0   | 16  | 26 | 2  | 1   | 15 | 2  | 37  | 22  | 56  | 162 |   |
| 2004  | 0   | 47  | -  | -  | 36    | -   | 31  | 3   | 20  | 33  | 4  | -     | 2   | 14  | 43  | 0   | 0   | 35  | 13 | 9  | 0   | 12 | 4  | 0   | 5   | 304 | 4   |   |
| 2005  | 0   | 187 | -  | -  | 58    | -   | 21  | 0   | 322 | 187 | 6  | -     | 0   | 17  | 55  | 0   | 1   | 5   | 10 | 6  | 0   | 7  | 2  | 0   | 46  | 61  | 0   |   |
| 2006  | 0   | 25  | -  | -  | 97    | -   | 34  | 0   | 40  | 145 | 50 | -     | 5   | 4   | 33  | 0   | 0   | 36  | 23 | 2  | 3   | 12 | 4  | 10  | 5   | 57  | 1   |   |
| 2007  | 0   | 34  | -  | -  | 34    | -   | 36  | 0   | 44  | 140 | 22 | -     | 9   | 3   | 55  | 0   | 8   | 151 | 43 | 4  | 16  | 8  | 80 | 0   | 0   | 70  | 3   |   |
| 2008  | 0   | 69  | -  | -  | 3     | -   | 743 | 0   | 7   | 141 | 16 | -     | 7   | 2   | 42  | 4   | 26  | -   | 13 | 16 | 23  | -  | 22 | 0   | -   | 90  | 26  |   |
| 2009  | 0   | 43  | -  | -  | 6     | -   | 6   | 0   | 44  | 167 | 12 | -     | 2   | 200 | -   | 0   | 0   | -   | 56 | 1  | 1   | -  | -  | -   | 0   | -   | 82  | 0 |
| 2010  | 0   | 42  | -  | -  | 1     | -   | 8   | 0   | 149 | 356 | 5  | -     | 5   | 4   | -   | 0   | 0   | -   | 0  | 8  | 1   | 19 | -  | 0   | -   | 43  | 7   |   |
| 2011  | 16  | 99  | -  | -  | 15    | -   | 6   | 0   | 60  | 97  | 9  | -     | -   | 2   | -   | 0   | 0   | -   | 4  | 3  | 2   | 17 | -  | 0   | -   | 32  | 0   |   |
| 2012  | 0   | 90  | -  | -  | 151   | -   | 4   | 55  | 8   | 62  | 18 | -     | 0   | 5   | -   | 1   | 3   | -   | 8  | 31 | 1   | 32 | -  | 0   | -   | 89  | 9   |   |
| 2013  | 1   | 60  | -  | -  | 2,024 | -   | 397 | 0   | 12  | 80  | 16 | -     | -   | 9   | -   | 0   | 0   | -   | 1  | 3  | 1   | 23 | -  | 0   | -   | 78  | 2   |   |
| 2014  | 1   | 221 | -  | -  | 100   | -   | 7   | 0   | 19  | 81  | 11 | -     | -   | 27  | -   | 0   | 2   | -   | 5  | 6  | 0   | 7  | -  | 0   | -   | 44  | 1   |   |
| 2015  | 0   | 67  | -  | -  | 44    | -   | 4   | 0   | 53  | 76  | 57 | -     | -   | 19  | -   | 29  | 2   | -   | 20 | 7  | 9   | 5  | -  | 0   | -   | 34  | 0   |   |
| 2016  | 0   | 124 | -  | -  | 116   | -   | 6   | 0   | 3   | 133 | 13 | -     | 9   | 41  | -   | 0   | 31  | -   | 0  | 3  | 1   | 3  | -  | 0   | -   | 26  | 2   |   |
| 2017  | 0   | 63  | -  | -  | 12    | -   | 11  | 0   | 11  | 76  | 6  | -     | 1   | 27  | -   | 0   | 0   | -   | 0  | 43 | 3   | 8  | -  | 0   | -   | 38  | 1   |   |
| 2018  | 2   | 104 | -  | -  | 72    | -   | 8   | 2   | 99  | 113 | 28 | -     | 9   | 2   | -   | 0   | 28  | -   | -  | 33 | 0   | 13 | -  | 0   | -   | 56  | 0   |   |
| 2019  | 1   | 107 | -  | -  | -     | -   | 3   | -   | 173 | 203 | 10 | -     | 13  | 18  | -   | 0   | 2   | -   | -  | 53 | 142 | 14 | -  | 0   | -   | 52  | 2   |   |
| 2020  | -   | 77  | -  | -  | -     | -   | 3   | -   | 82  | -   | 9  | -     | -   | 11  | -   | 0   | -   | -   | -  | 29 | 0   | -  | -  | 0   | -   | 34  | 0   |   |

Note: \*The 1990 average is calculated based on incomplete data.

Source: ETUI based on national statistical offices and ILOSTAT. Last update: 22 November 2021.

Table A1.J Unemployment rate in the EU Member States (%), averages (1960s, 1970s, 1980s, 1990s) and annual data, 2000-2020

| Year  | AT  | BE  | BG   | HR   | CY   | CZ  | DK  | EE   | FI   | FR   | DE   | GR   | HU   | IE   | IT   | IV   | LT   | LU  | MT  | NL  | PL   | PT   | RO  | SK   | SI   | ES   | SE  |
|-------|-----|-----|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| 1960s | 1.5 | 1.9 | -    | -    | -    | 1.0 | -   | 1.8  | 1.7  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 5.4  | 4.8  | -    | 0.0  | -   | 0.9 | -   | 2.4  | -    | -   | -    | -    | 2.5  | 1.9 |
| 1970s | 1.2 | 4.0 | -    | -    | -    | 3.3 | -   | 3.5  | 4.4  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 7.5  | 5.9  | -    | 0.5  | -   | 3.8 | -   | 4.5  | -    | -   | -    | -    | 4.5  | 2.5 |
| 1980s | 3.2 | 9.6 | -    | -    | -    | 7.0 | -   | 4.8  | 8.6  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 14.2 | 8.4  | -    | 2.5  | -   | 8.4 | -   | 7.8  | -    | -   | -    | -    | 16.4 | 3.3 |
| 1990s | 4.0 | 8.4 | 11.3 | -    | 5.1  | 4.5 | 7.3 | 9.5  | 11.8 | 9.7  | -    | 8.3  | 8.9  | 12.1 | 10.5 | 9.6  | 6.6  | 2.4 | 5.5 | 5.8 | 12.7 | 6.0  | 7.7 | 12.8 | 7.1  | 19.5 | 8.3 |
| 2000  | 3.5 | 7.0 | 16.9 | 15.6 | 4.9  | 8.8 | 4.6 | 14.6 | 9.8  | 8.6  | 7.9  | 11.4 | 6.4  | 4.5  | 10.6 | 14.3 | 16.4 | 2.4 | 6.6 | 2.9 | 16.2 | 4.1  | 7.3 | 18.8 | 6.8  | 13.9 | 6.7 |
| 2001  | 3.6 | 6.6 | 20.3 | 16.0 | 3.9  | 8.2 | 4.6 | 13.0 | 9.1  | 7.8  | 8.0  | 10.8 | 5.7  | 4.2  | 9.6  | 13.7 | 17.3 | 2.3 | 6.9 | 2.3 | 18.3 | 4.1  | 6.8 | 19.3 | 6.2  | 10.6 | 4.9 |
| 2002  | 4.0 | 7.5 | 18.2 | 15.0 | 3.6  | 7.3 | 4.6 | 11.2 | 9.1  | 7.9  | 8.8  | 10.4 | 5.8  | 4.7  | 9.0  | 12.5 | 13.7 | 2.9 | 6.9 | 2.8 | 20.0 | 5.1  | 8.6 | 18.7 | 6.3  | 11.5 | 5.1 |
| 2003  | 4.3 | 8.2 | 13.7 | 14.2 | 4.3  | 7.8 | 5.4 | 10.3 | 9.0  | 8.5  | 9.9  | 9.8  | 5.9  | 4.8  | 8.7  | 11.6 | 12.5 | 3.7 | 7.6 | 3.7 | 19.7 | 6.4  | 7.0 | 17.6 | 6.7  | 11.5 | 5.7 |
| 2004  | 5.5 | 8.4 | 12.1 | 13.7 | 4.7  | 8.3 | 5.5 | 10.1 | 8.8  | 8.9  | 10.9 | 10.6 | 6.1  | 4.7  | 8.0  | 11.7 | 10.9 | 5.1 | 7.2 | 4.6 | 19.0 | 6.7  | 8.1 | 18.2 | 6.3  | 11.0 | 6.5 |
| 2005  | 5.6 | 8.5 | 10.1 | 12.8 | 5.3  | 7.9 | 4.8 | 8.0  | 8.4  | 8.9  | 11.2 | 10.0 | 7.2  | 4.6  | 7.7  | 10.0 | 8.3  | 4.5 | 6.9 | 5.9 | 17.8 | 7.7  | 7.2 | 16.3 | 6.5  | 9.2  | 7.5 |
| 2006  | 5.3 | 8.3 | 9.0  | 11.3 | 4.6  | 7.2 | 3.9 | 5.9  | 7.7  | 8.8  | 10.3 | 9.0  | 7.5  | 4.8  | 6.8  | 7.0  | 5.8  | 4.7 | 6.8 | 5.0 | 13.9 | 7.8  | 7.3 | 13.4 | 6.0  | 8.5  | 7.1 |
| 2007  | 4.9 | 7.5 | 6.9  | 9.9  | 3.9  | 5.3 | 3.8 | 4.6  | 6.9  | 8.0  | 8.7  | 8.4  | 7.4  | 5.0  | 6.1  | 6.1  | 4.3  | 4.1 | 6.5 | 4.2 | 9.6  | 8.1  | 6.4 | 11.1 | 4.9  | 8.2  | 6.2 |
| 2008  | 4.1 | 7.0 | 5.6  | 8.6  | 3.7  | 4.4 | 3.7 | 5.5  | 6.4  | 7.4  | 7.5  | 7.8  | 7.8  | 6.8  | 6.7  | 7.7  | 5.8  | 5.1 | 6.0 | 3.7 | 7.1  | 7.7  | 5.8 | 9.5  | 4.4  | 11.3 | 6.2 |
| 2009  | 5.3 | 7.9 | 6.8  | 9.2  | 5.4  | 6.7 | 6.4 | 13.5 | 8.2  | 9.1  | 7.8  | 9.6  | 10.0 | 12.6 | 7.8  | 17.5 | 13.8 | 5.1 | 6.9 | 4.4 | 8.2  | 9.6  | 6.9 | 12.0 | 5.9  | 17.9 | 8.4 |
| 2010  | 4.8 | 8.3 | 10.3 | 11.7 | 6.3  | 7.3 | 7.7 | 16.7 | 8.4  | 9.3  | 7.0  | 12.7 | 11.2 | 14.6 | 8.4  | 19.5 | 17.8 | 4.4 | 6.9 | 5.0 | 9.7  | 11.0 | 7.0 | 14.4 | 7.3  | 19.9 | 8.6 |
| 2011  | 4.6 | 7.2 | 11.3 | 13.7 | 7.9  | 6.7 | 7.8 | 12.3 | 7.8  | 9.2  | 5.8  | 17.9 | 11.0 | 15.4 | 8.4  | 16.2 | 15.4 | 4.9 | 6.4 | 5.0 | 9.7  | 12.9 | 7.2 | 13.6 | 8.2  | 21.4 | 7.8 |
| 2012  | 4.9 | 7.6 | 12.3 | 16.0 | 11.9 | 7.0 | 7.8 | 10.0 | 7.7  | 9.8  | 5.4  | 24.5 | 11.0 | 15.5 | 10.7 | 15.0 | 13.4 | 5.1 | 6.2 | 5.8 | 10.1 | 15.8 | 6.8 | 14.0 | 8.9  | 24.8 | 8.0 |
| 2013  | 5.4 | 8.4 | 13.0 | 17.3 | 15.9 | 7.0 | 7.4 | 8.6  | 8.2  | 10.3 | 5.2  | 27.5 | 10.2 | 13.8 | 12.2 | 11.9 | 11.8 | 5.9 | 6.1 | 7.3 | 10.3 | 16.4 | 7.1 | 14.2 | 10.1 | 26.1 | 8.1 |
| 2014  | 5.6 | 8.5 | 11.4 | 17.3 | 16.1 | 6.1 | 6.9 | 7.4  | 8.7  | 10.3 | 5.0  | 26.5 | 7.7  | 11.9 | 12.7 | 10.8 | 10.7 | 5.9 | 5.7 | 7.4 | 9.0  | 14.1 | 6.8 | 13.2 | 9.7  | 24.5 | 8.0 |
| 2015  | 5.7 | 8.5 | 9.2  | 16.2 | 15.0 | 5.1 | 6.3 | 6.2  | 9.4  | 10.4 | 4.6  | 24.9 | 6.8  | 10.0 | 11.9 | 9.9  | 9.1  | 6.7 | 5.4 | 6.9 | 7.5  | 12.6 | 6.8 | 11.5 | 9.0  | 22.1 | 7.4 |
| 2016  | 6.0 | 7.8 | 7.6  | 13.1 | 13.0 | 4.0 | 6.0 | 6.8  | 8.8  | 10.1 | 4.1  | 23.6 | 5.1  | 8.4  | 11.7 | 9.6  | 7.9  | 6.3 | 4.7 | 6.0 | 6.2  | 11.2 | 5.9 | 9.7  | 8.0  | 19.6 | 7.0 |
| 2017  | 5.5 | 7.1 | 6.2  | 11.2 | 11.1 | 2.9 | 5.8 | 5.8  | 8.6  | 9.4  | 3.8  | 21.5 | 4.2  | 6.7  | 11.2 | 8.7  | 7.1  | 5.5 | 4.0 | 4.9 | 4.9  | 9.0  | 4.9 | 8.1  | 6.6  | 17.2 | 6.7 |

(Continued)

Table A1.J Continued

| Year | AT  | BE  | BG  | HR  | CY  | CZ  | DK  | EE  | FI  | FR  | DE  | GR   | HU  | IE  | IT   | LV  | LT  | LU  | MT  | NL  | PL  | PT  | RO  | SK  | SI  | ES   | SE  |
|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|
| 2018 | 4.9 | 6.0 | 5.2 | 8.5 | 8.4 | 2.2 | 5.1 | 5.4 | 7.4 | 9.0 | 3.4 | 19.3 | 3.7 | 5.8 | 10.6 | 7.4 | 6.2 | 5.6 | 3.7 | 3.8 | 3.9 | 7.1 | 4.2 | 6.5 | 5.1 | 15.3 | 6.4 |
| 2019 | 4.5 | 5.4 | 4.2 | 6.6 | 7.1 | 2.0 | 5.0 | 4.4 | 6.7 | 8.4 | 3.1 | 17.3 | 3.4 | 5.0 | 10.0 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 5.6 | 3.6 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 6.5 | 3.9 | 5.8 | 4.5 | 14.1 | 6.8 |
| 2020 | 5.4 | 5.6 | 5.1 | 7.5 | 7.6 | 2.6 | 5.6 | 6.8 | 7.8 | 8.0 | 3.8 | 16.3 | 4.3 | 5.7 | 9.2  | 8.1 | 8.5 | 6.8 | 4.3 | 3.8 | 3.2 | 6.9 | 5.0 | 6.7 | 5.0 | 15.5 | 8.3 |

Note: Unemployed persons from 15 to 74 years of age as a proportion of the labour force.

Source: Eurostat (UNE\_RT\_A\_H). Last update: 3 November 2021.

**Table A1.K** Employment rate in the EU Member States (%), average (1992–1999) and annual data, 2000–2020

| Year  | AT   | BE   | BG   | HR   | CY   | CZ   | DK   | EE   | FI   | FR   | DE   | GR   | HU   | IE   | IT   | LV   | LT   | LU   | MT   | NL   | PL   | PT   | RO   | SK   | SI   | ES   | SE   |
|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1990s | 70.7 | 62.2 | -    | -    | 71.2 | 72.5 | 75.7 | 70.1 | 67.8 | 65.8 | 67.4 | 60.1 | 59.1 | 63.0 | 55.7 | 65.1 | 68.1 | 64.4 | 57.5 | 69.0 | 64.1 | 69.8 | 69.9 | 66.7 | 68.5 | 53.6 | 74.6 |
| 2000  | 71.4 | 65.8 | 55.3 | 58.3 | 72.2 | 71.0 | 78.0 | 66.6 | 71.6 | 68.1 | 68.7 | 61.9 | 61.2 | 71.8 | 57.4 | 63.6 | 65.5 | 67.0 | 57.4 | 74.3 | 61.0 | 73.5 | 69.1 | 63.5 | 68.5 | 60.7 | 76.8 |
| 2001  | 71.3 | 65.0 | 54.8 | 56.9 | 73.9 | 71.2 | 78.3 | 67.4 | 72.6 | 68.8 | 68.9 | 61.5 | 61.3 | 72.4 | 58.5 | 64.5 | 64.2 | 67.5 | 57.4 | 75.4 | 59.4 | 74.0 | 68.3 | 63.5 | 69.4 | 62.1 | 78.7 |
| 2002  | 71.8 | 65.0 | 55.8 | 58.1 | 74.9 | 71.6 | 77.7 | 68.0 | 72.6 | 69.3 | 68.7 | 62.5 | 61.4 | 72.1 | 59.4 | 66.5 | 67.2 | 67.8 | 57.7 | 75.8 | 57.4 | 73.6 | 63.3 | 63.6 | 69.0 | 63.1 | 78.5 |
| 2003  | 72.0 | 64.7 | 58.0 | 58.4 | 75.2 | 70.7 | 77.3 | 69.6 | 72.2 | 69.8 | 68.3 | 63.6 | 62.4 | 72.0 | 60.0 | 67.8 | 68.9 | 67.2 | 57.8 | 75.2 | 57.1 | 72.9 | 63.7 | 64.8 | 68.1 | 64.3 | 77.9 |
| 2004  | 69.5 | 65.6 | 60.1 | 59.5 | 75.1 | 70.1 | 77.6 | 70.0 | 73.0 | 72.2 | 69.6 | 68.2 | 63.9 | 72.9 | 61.6 | 67.9 | 69.3 | 67.7 | 57.9 | 74.9 | 57.3 | 72.5 | 63.5 | 63.7 | 70.4 | 65.4 | 77.4 |
| 2005  | 70.4 | 66.5 | 61.9 | 59.9 | 74.4 | 70.7 | 78.0 | 72.0 | 73.0 | 69.4 | 69.4 | 64.4 | 62.2 | 74.0 | 61.5 | 69.1 | 70.7 | 69.0 | 57.4 | 72.7 | 58.3 | 72.2 | 63.6 | 64.5 | 71.1 | 67.5 | 77.9 |
| 2006  | 71.6 | 66.5 | 65.1 | 60.6 | 75.8 | 71.2 | 79.4 | 75.9 | 73.9 | 69.4 | 71.1 | 65.6 | 62.6 | 74.7 | 62.4 | 73.2 | 71.3 | 69.1 | 57.9 | 73.7 | 60.1 | 72.6 | 64.8 | 66.0 | 71.5 | 69.0 | 78.8 |
| 2007  | 72.8 | 67.7 | 68.4 | 63.9 | 76.8 | 72.0 | 79.0 | 76.9 | 74.8 | 69.9 | 72.9 | 65.8 | 62.3 | 75.1 | 62.7 | 75.2 | 72.7 | 69.6 | 58.6 | 75.5 | 62.7 | 72.5 | 64.4 | 67.2 | 72.4 | 69.7 | 80.1 |
| 2008  | 73.8 | 68.0 | 70.7 | 64.9 | 76.5 | 72.4 | 78.7 | 77.1 | 75.8 | 70.5 | 74.0 | 66.3 | 61.5 | 73.5 | 62.9 | 75.4 | 72.0 | 68.8 | 59.2 | 76.9 | 65.0 | 73.1 | 64.4 | 68.8 | 73.0 | 68.5 | 80.4 |
| 2009  | 73.4 | 67.1 | 68.8 | 64.2 | 75.3 | 70.9 | 76.1 | 70.0 | 73.5 | 69.5 | 74.2 | 65.6 | 60.1 | 68.0 | 61.6 | 66.6 | 67.0 | 70.4 | 59.0 | 76.8 | 64.9 | 71.1 | 63.5 | 66.4 | 71.9 | 64.0 | 78.3 |
| 2010  | 73.9 | 67.6 | 64.7 | 62.1 | 75.0 | 70.4 | 74.9 | 66.8 | 73.0 | 69.3 | 75.0 | 63.8 | 59.9 | 65.5 | 61.0 | 64.3 | 64.3 | 70.7 | 60.1 | 76.2 | 64.3 | 70.3 | 64.8 | 64.6 | 70.3 | 62.8 | 78.1 |
| 2011  | 74.2 | 67.3 | 62.9 | 59.8 | 73.4 | 70.9 | 74.8 | 70.6 | 73.8 | 69.2 | 76.5 | 59.6 | 60.4 | 64.6 | 61.0 | 66.3 | 66.9 | 70.1 | 61.6 | 76.4 | 64.5 | 68.8 | 63.8 | 65.0 | 68.4 | 62.0 | 79.4 |
| 2012  | 74.4 | 67.2 | 63.0 | 58.1 | 70.2 | 71.5 | 74.3 | 72.2 | 74.0 | 69.4 | 76.9 | 55.0 | 61.6 | 64.5 | 60.9 | 68.1 | 68.5 | 71.4 | 63.9 | 76.6 | 64.7 | 66.3 | 64.8 | 65.1 | 68.3 | 59.6 | 79.4 |
| 2013  | 74.6 | 67.2 | 63.5 | 57.2 | 67.2 | 72.5 | 74.3 | 73.3 | 73.3 | 69.5 | 77.3 | 52.9 | 63.0 | 66.5 | 59.7 | 69.7 | 69.9 | 71.1 | 66.2 | 75.9 | 64.9 | 65.4 | 64.7 | 65.0 | 67.2 | 58.6 | 79.8 |
| 2014  | 74.2 | 67.3 | 65.1 | 59.2 | 67.6 | 73.5 | 74.7 | 74.3 | 73.1 | 69.7 | 77.7 | 53.3 | 66.7 | 68.1 | 59.9 | 70.7 | 71.8 | 72.1 | 67.9 | 75.4 | 66.5 | 67.6 | 65.7 | 65.9 | 67.7 | 59.9 | 80.0 |
| 2015  | 74.3 | 67.2 | 67.1 | 60.6 | 67.9 | 74.8 | 75.4 | 76.0 | 72.9 | 70.0 | 78.0 | 54.9 | 68.9 | 69.9 | 60.5 | 72.5 | 73.3 | 70.9 | 69.0 | 76.4 | 67.8 | 69.1 | 66.0 | 67.7 | 69.1 | 62.0 | 80.5 |
| 2016  | 74.8 | 67.7 | 67.7 | 61.4 | 68.7 | 76.7 | 76.0 | 76.4 | 73.4 | 70.4 | 78.6 | 56.2 | 71.5 | 71.4 | 61.6 | 73.2 | 75.2 | 70.7 | 71.1 | 77.1 | 69.3 | 70.6 | 66.3 | 69.8 | 70.1 | 63.9 | 81.2 |
| 2017  | 75.4 | 68.5 | 71.3 | 63.6 | 70.8 | 78.5 | 76.6 | 78.3 | 74.2 | 71.1 | 79.2 | 57.8 | 73.3 | 73.0 | 62.3 | 74.8 | 76.0 | 71.5 | 73.0 | 78.0 | 70.9 | 73.4 | 68.8 | 71.1 | 73.4 | 65.5 | 81.8 |
| 2018  | 76.2 | 69.7 | 72.4 | 65.2 | 73.9 | 79.9 | 77.5 | 79.1 | 76.3 | 71.8 | 79.9 | 59.5 | 74.4 | 74.1 | 63.0 | 76.8 | 77.8 | 72.1 | 75.5 | 79.2 | 72.2 | 75.4 | 69.9 | 72.4 | 75.4 | 67.0 | 82.4 |
| 2019  | 76.8 | 70.5 | 75.0 | 66.7 | 75.7 | 80.3 | 78.3 | 79.7 | 77.2 | 72.1 | 80.6 | 61.2 | 75.3 | 75.1 | 63.5 | 77.4 | 78.2 | 72.8 | 76.8 | 80.1 | 73.0 | 76.1 | 70.9 | 73.4 | 76.4 | 68.0 | 82.1 |
| 2020  | 75.5 | 70.0 | 73.4 | 66.9 | 74.9 | 79.7 | 77.8 | 78.2 | 76.5 | 71.9 | 80.0 | 61.1 | 75.0 | 73.4 | 62.6 | 77.0 | 76.7 | 72.1 | 77.3 | 80.0 | 73.6 | 74.7 | 70.8 | 72.5 | 75.6 | 65.7 | 80.8 |

Note: The employment rate is defined as the number of persons in the labour force measured as a percentage of the total population from 20 to 64 years of age. The 1992–1999 average is calculated based on incomplete data, except for France.  
Source: Eurostat (LFSI\_EMP\_A\_H). Last update: 15 March 2022.

**Table A1.1** Employment rate of women in the EU Member States (%), average (1993–1999) and annual data, 2000–2020

| Year  | AT   | BE   | BG   | HR   | CY   | CZ   | DK   | EE   | FI   | FR   | DE   | GR   | HU   | IE   | IT   | IV   | LT   | LU   | MT   | NL   | PL   | PT   | RO   | SK   | SI   | ES   | SE   |
|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1990s | 61.2 | 50.9 | -    | -    | 56.6 | 63.1 | 69.7 | 65.2 | 64.7 | 57.5 | 58.0 | 42.3 | 51.5 | 49.1 | 39.2 | 60.0 | 64.4 | 48.2 | 33.4 | 57.4 | 56.9 | 60.4 | 63.5 | 58.7 | 63.7 | 36.8 | 72.5 |
| 2000  | 62.3 | 56.0 | 50.7 | 51.7 | 59.1 | 61.9 | 72.9 | 62.8 | 68.2 | 60.5 | 60.8 | 45.5 | 53.9 | 59.2 | 42.2 | 59.3 | 63.9 | 53.1 | 33.2 | 64.1 | 54.2 | 65.1 | 63.0 | 57.2 | 63.6 | 44.5 | 74.6 |
| 2001  | 62.8 | 55.3 | 51.5 | 49.6 | 62.4 | 62.2 | 73.7 | 63.5 | 69.5 | 61.3 | 61.5 | 45.2 | 54.1 | 60.4 | 43.8 | 60.6 | 62.6 | 54.1 | 33.0 | 65.7 | 53.0 | 65.8 | 62.3 | 57.5 | 64.1 | 46.3 | 76.4 |
| 2002  | 64.1 | 55.8 | 52.3 | 50.7 | 64.6 | 62.3 | 73.1 | 64.3 | 70.4 | 62.6 | 61.8 | 46.8 | 54.3 | 61.0 | 44.9 | 62.3 | 63.9 | 55.0 | 34.4 | 66.8 | 51.4 | 65.7 | 56.8 | 57.2 | 63.8 | 48.3 | 76.6 |
| 2003  | 64.5 | 56.2 | 54.0 | 51.1 | 65.4 | 61.4 | 72.4 | 66.0 | 70.0 | 63.6 | 61.9 | 48.1 | 55.5 | 61.1 | 45.6 | 63.2 | 65.6 | 55.1 | 34.9 | 66.9 | 51.2 | 65.8 | 57.0 | 58.4 | 62.8 | 50.2 | 76.0 |
| 2004  | 62.7 | 57.2 | 56.0 | 52.0 | 64.6 | 61.1 | 73.0 | 67.3 | 69.7 | 63.6 | 62.0 | 49.0 | 55.3 | 62.2 | 48.5 | 63.5 | 65.3 | 56.2 | 34.3 | 66.9 | 51.2 | 65.9 | 57.4 | 56.7 | 65.4 | 52.1 | 75.3 |
| 2005  | 64.0 | 58.6 | 57.1 | 52.8 | 63.8 | 61.3 | 73.7 | 69.7 | 70.8 | 63.7 | 63.1 | 49.7 | 55.6 | 63.7 | 48.5 | 64.5 | 66.6 | 58.4 | 34.8 | 64.4 | 51.7 | 66.0 | 56.9 | 56.7 | 66.2 | 55.1 | 75.2 |
| 2006  | 65.2 | 58.8 | 60.4 | 53.6 | 65.9 | 61.8 | 74.8 | 72.5 | 71.5 | 63.9 | 65.0 | 51.3 | 55.6 | 64.6 | 49.6 | 68.4 | 68.0 | 59.4 | 35.7 | 65.7 | 53.1 | 66.3 | 58.5 | 57.5 | 66.5 | 57.1 | 75.8 |
| 2007  | 66.2 | 60.3 | 63.5 | 55.9 | 67.7 | 62.4 | 74.7 | 72.6 | 72.5 | 64.9 | 66.7 | 51.7 | 55.2 | 65.8 | 49.9 | 70.3 | 69.1 | 61.0 | 37.7 | 67.7 | 55.5 | 66.3 | 57.9 | 58.7 | 67.1 | 58.6 | 77.1 |
| 2008  | 67.6 | 61.3 | 65.4 | 57.0 | 68.2 | 62.5 | 74.3 | 72.9 | 73.1 | 65.5 | 67.8 | 52.6 | 54.8 | 65.4 | 50.6 | 71.9 | 68.7 | 60.1 | 39.4 | 69.4 | 57.3 | 67.1 | 57.3 | 60.3 | 68.5 | 58.9 | 77.2 |
| 2009  | 68.2 | 61.0 | 64.0 | 58.0 | 68.3 | 61.4 | 73.1 | 69.0 | 72.4 | 65.0 | 68.7 | 52.9 | 54.0 | 62.9 | 49.7 | 66.5 | 67.2 | 61.5 | 40.0 | 69.9 | 57.6 | 66.1 | 56.3 | 58.2 | 67.9 | 56.8 | 75.7 |
| 2010  | 68.8 | 61.6 | 60.8 | 56.4 | 68.8 | 60.9 | 72.0 | 65.9 | 71.5 | 64.9 | 69.7 | 51.8 | 54.6 | 61.1 | 49.5 | 64.5 | 65.0 | 62.0 | 41.6 | 69.8 | 57.3 | 65.6 | 56.5 | 57.4 | 66.5 | 56.3 | 75.0 |
| 2011  | 69.2 | 61.5 | 59.8 | 53.6 | 67.7 | 61.7 | 71.4 | 67.8 | 71.9 | 64.7 | 71.3 | 48.7 | 54.7 | 60.2 | 49.9 | 65.3 | 66.6 | 61.9 | 43.8 | 70.4 | 57.2 | 64.6 | 56.2 | 57.4 | 64.8 | 56.1 | 76.5 |
| 2012  | 69.6 | 61.7 | 60.2 | 52.6 | 64.8 | 62.5 | 71.1 | 69.4 | 72.5 | 65.1 | 71.6 | 45.2 | 56.2 | 60.2 | 50.5 | 66.4 | 67.9 | 64.1 | 48.0 | 71.0 | 57.5 | 63.0 | 56.7 | 57.3 | 64.6 | 54.6 | 76.8 |
| 2013  | 70.0 | 62.1 | 60.7 | 52.8 | 62.2 | 63.8 | 71.2 | 70.1 | 71.9 | 65.5 | 72.5 | 43.3 | 56.9 | 61.3 | 49.9 | 67.7 | 68.6 | 63.9 | 51.7 | 70.6 | 57.6 | 62.3 | 56.5 | 57.8 | 63.0 | 53.8 | 77.2 |
| 2014  | 70.1 | 62.9 | 62.0 | 54.2 | 63.9 | 64.7 | 71.0 | 70.6 | 72.1 | 66.1 | 73.1 | 44.3 | 60.2 | 62.3 | 50.3 | 68.5 | 70.6 | 65.5 | 54.3 | 69.7 | 59.4 | 64.2 | 57.3 | 58.6 | 63.6 | 54.8 | 77.6 |
| 2015  | 70.2 | 63.0 | 63.8 | 55.9 | 64.0 | 66.4 | 71.5 | 72.2 | 71.8 | 66.5 | 73.6 | 46.0 | 62.1 | 63.8 | 50.6 | 70.5 | 72.2 | 65.0 | 55.3 | 70.8 | 60.9 | 65.9 | 57.2 | 60.3 | 64.7 | 56.4 | 78.3 |
| 2016  | 70.9 | 63.0 | 64.0 | 56.6 | 64.1 | 68.6 | 72.5 | 72.4 | 71.7 | 66.8 | 74.5 | 46.8 | 64.6 | 65.4 | 51.6 | 71.8 | 74.3 | 65.1 | 58.0 | 71.6 | 62.2 | 67.4 | 57.4 | 62.7 | 66.7 | 58.1 | 79.2 |
| 2017  | 71.4 | 63.6 | 67.3 | 58.3 | 66.2 | 70.5 | 73.2 | 75.1 | 72.4 | 67.3 | 75.2 | 48.0 | 65.7 | 67.0 | 52.5 | 72.7 | 75.5 | 67.5 | 60.6 | 72.8 | 63.6 | 69.8 | 60.2 | 64.7 | 69.7 | 59.6 | 79.8 |
| 2018  | 71.7 | 65.5 | 68.3 | 60.1 | 68.9 | 72.2 | 73.9 | 75.5 | 74.5 | 68.1 | 75.8 | 49.1 | 66.8 | 68.1 | 53.1 | 74.8 | 76.7 | 68.0 | 64.1 | 74.2 | 65.0 | 72.1 | 60.6 | 65.5 | 71.7 | 61.0 | 80.2 |
| 2019  | 72.4 | 66.5 | 70.7 | 61.5 | 70.1 | 72.7 | 74.9 | 76.0 | 75.8 | 68.7 | 76.6 | 51.3 | 67.6 | 69.0 | 53.8 | 75.5 | 77.4 | 68.1 | 65.8 | 75.5 | 65.3 | 72.7 | 61.3 | 66.9 | 72.9 | 62.1 | 79.7 |
| 2020  | 71.5 | 65.9 | 68.9 | 61.3 | 69.1 | 71.9 | 74.3 | 75.2 | 75.0 | 68.5 | 76.9 | 51.8 | 67.0 | 67.4 | 52.7 | 75.2 | 75.8 | 68.5 | 67.8 | 75.5 | 65.7 | 71.9 | 61.0 | 66.1 | 72.4 | 60.0 | 78.3 |

Note: The employment rate of women is defined as the number of women in the labour force measured as a percentage of the total population of women from 20 to 64 years of age. The 1992–1999 average is calculated based on incomplete data, except for France.

Source: Eurostat (LFSI\_EMP\_A\_H). Last update: 15 March 2022.

Table A1.M Proportion of the workforce in industry in the EU Member States (%), 1999–2020

| Year | AT   | BE   | BG   | HR   | CY   | CZ   | DK   | EE   | FI   | FR   | DE   | GR   | HU   | IE   | IT   | LV   | LT   | LU   | MT   | NL   | PL   | PT   | RO   | SK   | SI   | ES   | SE   |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1999 | 32.5 | 27.8 | -    | -    | 25.2 | 41.7 | 27.1 | 33.1 | 29.1 | 27.1 | 35.5 | 28.1 | 36.0 | 30.4 | 35.2 | 29.7 | 32.4 | 22.8 | -    | 22.2 | -    | 39.6 | 46.8 | 38.8 | 42.6 | 33.2 | 25.7 |
| 2000 | 32.7 | 27.8 | 37.1 | -    | 23.8 | 41.3 | 25.6 | 36.6 | 29.2 | 27.0 | 35.1 | 27.6 | 35.5 | 30.1 | 34.5 | 29.9 | 32.2 | 22.1 | 33.0 | 21.2 | 38.8 | 39.5 | 46.1 | 37.6 | 41.4 | 33.0 | 25.0 |
| 2001 | 31.9 | 26.9 | 36.5 | -    | 24.2 | 41.8 | 25.6 | 34.8 | 28.2 | 26.7 | 34.3 | 27.6 | 36.1 | 30.4 | 34.0 | 28.9 | 32.3 | 22.2 | 31.7 | 21.3 | 38.8 | 38.5 | 45.8 | 37.1 | 42.4 | 33.6 | 24.2 |
| 2002 | 31.5 | 27.7 | 36.4 | 35.1 | 23.9 | 41.3 | 23.9 | 30.7 | 28.2 | 26.0 | 33.9 | 27.4 | 35.8 | 28.5 | 33.8 | 28.1 | 33.3 | 20.8 | 31.8 | 19.8 | 36.3 | 38.1 | 47.0 | 38.4 | 42.3 | 32.8 | 23.3 |
| 2003 | 31.4 | 26.3 | 36.3 | 36.4 | 23.7 | 41.0 | 23.8 | 31.8 | 27.6 | 24.5 | 32.8 | 26.6 | 34.8 | 28.3 | 33.9 | 29.7 | 32.8 | 20.0 | 30.5 | 19.9 | 35.7 | 37.3 | 45.7 | 38.1 | 40.2 | 32.2 | 22.9 |
| 2004 | 28.6 | 26.2 | 37.3 | 35.7 | 23.9 | 40.6 | 24.2 | 34.8 | 27.2 | 24.6 | 32.8 | 25.6 | 34.3 | 28.3 | 33.3 | 29.4 | 33.2 | 19.3 | 30.1 | 19.8 | 36.1 | 34.9 | 45.4 | 39.5 | 39.4 | 31.5 | 22.6 |
| 2005 | 29.8 | 26.0 | 38.0 | 34.5 | 23.7 | 40.3 | 24.1 | 34.6 | 26.6 | 24.1 | 31.3 | 25.5 | 33.8 | 28.2 | 33.0 | 28.3 | 33.2 | 18.0 | 30.3 | 20.7 | 35.9 | 34.3 | 44.4 | 39.0 | 40.2 | 30.5 | 22.1 |
| 2006 | 30.4 | 25.8 | 37.9 | 34.0 | 22.4 | 41.0 | 23.5 | 34.0 | 26.3 | 24.2 | 31.0 | 24.9 | 33.4 | 27.7 | 32.2 | 29.2 | 33.4 | 17.5 | 28.6 | 20.4 | 35.9 | 34.1 | 43.6 | 39.1 | 38.7 | 30.2 | 21.9 |
| 2007 | 29.6 | 25.4 | 38.7 | 34.8 | 22.1 | 41.2 | 23.8 | 35.6 | 26.4 | 23.7 | 31.3 | 25.3 | 33.7 | 25.9 | 32.1 | 30.1 | 33.2 | 17.5 | 26.2 | 19.6 | 36.5 | 33.9 | 44.1 | 39.3 | 38.1 | 29.9 | 21.7 |
| 2008 | 28.2 | 25.4 | 38.5 | 34.3 | 22.5 | 40.2 | 23.3 | 35.2 | 25.5 | 23.4 | 30.4 | 24.9 | 33.3 | 22.4 | 31.7 | 30.1 | 31.3 | 15.3 | 25.2 | 18.5 | 35.8 | 32.3 | 41.7 | 39.3 | 37.5 | 28.2 | 21.1 |
| 2009 | 26.9 | 23.9 | 37.0 | 32.6 | 21.2 | 38.1 | 20.5 | 31.0 | 24.2 | 22.7 | 29.9 | 23.6 | 32.2 | 19.2 | 30.9 | 24.9 | 28.2 | 12.8 | 24.8 | 17.3 | 34.6 | 30.8 | 39.5 | 36.8 | 35.5 | 24.5 | 19.9 |
| 2010 | 26.9 | 23.8 | 34.5 | 30.9 | 19.6 | 37.8 | 19.8 | 29.8 | 23.5 | 22.3 | 29.3 | 21.7 | 31.5 | 17.6 | 30.2 | 23.7 | 26.0 | 13.1 | 24.4 | 16.2 | 33.4 | 30.2 | 38.0 | 35.4 | 34.9 | 22.8 | 19.6 |
| 2011 | 27.9 | 23.5 | 33.0 | 31.6 | 20.3 | 38.6 | 20.0 | 32.2 | 23.1 | 22.3 | 29.3 | 19.5 | 31.8 | 17.5 | 29.9 | 23.4 | 25.8 | 13.3 | 23.9 | 15.6 | 33.8 | 29.1 | 37.6 | 36.0 | 33.7 | 21.7 | 19.5 |
| 2012 | 27.9 | 22.0 | 32.6 | 31.1 | 19.7 | 38.5 | 19.7 | 31.0 | 22.9 | 21.8 | 29.2 | 17.8 | 30.8 | 16.9 | 29.2 | 23.9 | 26.5 | 12.9 | 21.3 | 15.7 | 33.2 | 27.4 | 37.6 | 36.3 | 32.8 | 20.5 | 19.2 |
| 2013 | 27.8 | 21.9 | 31.5 | 30.1 | 16.9 | 37.7 | 19.5 | 30.1 | 22.9 | 21.3 | 28.7 | 16.7 | 30.9 | 17.0 | 28.7 | 24.5 | 26.8 | 12.2 | 21.2 | 15.2 | 32.9 | 25.9 | 37.3 | 34.6 | 33.3 | 19.7 | 18.7 |
| 2014 | 27.7 | 21.7 | 31.4 | 28.5 | 16.0 | 38.5 | 19.2 | 30.1 | 21.9 | 20.4 | 28.9 | 16.4 | 31.4 | 17.0 | 28.5 | 24.3 | 26.0 | 11.3 | 20.2 | 15.1 | 32.8 | 25.6 | 37.7 | 34.6 | 33.8 | 19.4 | 18.1 |
| 2015 | 27.5 | 21.5 | 30.8 | 28.6 | 16.0 | 38.8 | 19.3 | 30.7 | 21.7 | 20.2 | 28.6 | 16.4 | 31.2 | 17.7 | 28.3 | 24.0 | 26.2 | 11.8 | 19.3 | 15.4 | 33.1 | 25.8 | 35.5 | 35.1 | 33.8 | 19.8 | 17.9 |
| 2016 | 27.3 | 21.3 | 30.8 | 28.4 | 16.7 | 38.8 | 18.9 | 29.3 | 22.0 | 20.2 | 28.2 | 16.8 | 31.3 | 18.3 | 27.9 | 24.5 | 25.8 | 11.2 | 18.9 | 15.5 | 33.7 | 25.8 | 36.0 | 35.9 | 34.6 | 19.6 | 17.7 |
| 2017 | 26.6 | 20.9 | 30.7 | 27.4 | 17.1 | 38.9 | 18.6 | 29.8 | 22.1 | 20.4 | 28.2 | 17.2 | 32.3 | 18.4 | 27.7 | 23.6 | 25.8 | 9.2  | 18.7 | 15.2 | 33.8 | 25.9 | 36.1 | 36.2 | 35.2 | 20.1 | 17.7 |
| 2018 | 27.1 | 21.2 | 30.9 | 28.5 | 16.9 | 38.2 | 18.8 | 29.2 | 22.4 | 20.2 | 28.1 | 16.9 | 33.2 | 18.3 | 27.9 | 24.0 | 26.3 | 11.2 | 17.1 | 14.9 | 34.0 | 26.0 | 35.8 | 35.5 | 35.2 | 20.4 | 17.7 |
| 2019 | 26.9 | 20.9 | 30.4 | 28.8 | 18.7 | 38.0 | 18.4 | 28.4 | 21.7 | 20.3 | 27.9 | 17.0 | 33.0 | 18.3 | 27.9 | 23.9 | 25.9 | 10.3 | 17.9 | 14.6 | 34.1 | 25.8 | 35.5 | 35.2 | 35.5 | 20.6 | 17.9 |
| 2020 | 26.7 | 20.4 | 30.8 | 29.1 | 19.4 | 38.1 | 18.6 | 28.7 | 22.0 | 19.8 | 28.1 | 16.4 | 32.9 | 18.7 | 28.3 | 24.2 | 25.7 | 10.1 | 17.4 | 14.4 | 33.5 | 26.0 | 34.6 | 35.6 | 35.2 | 20.8 | 17.7 |

Note: 1999–2007 and 2008–2020: industries C–F; From 15 to 74 years of age.

Source: 1999–2007: Eurostat (LFSA\_EEGANA); 2008–2020: Eurostat (LFSA\_EEGAN2). NACE Rev. 2. Last update: 18 November 2021.



Table A1.N Proportion of the workforce in the private service sector in the EU Member States (%), 1999–2020

| Year | AT   | BE   | BG   | HR   | CY   | CZ   | DK   | EE   | FI   | FR   | DE   | GR   | HU   | IE   | IT   | LV   | LT   | LU   | MT   | NL   | PL   | PT   | RO   | SK   | SI   | ES   | SE   |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1999 | 39.6 | 33.4 | -    | -    | 45.2 | 29.4 | 33.8 | 32.8 | 34.0 | 35.0 | 32.4 | 35.7 | 30.6 | 39.7 | 27.8 | 32.5 | 28.9 | 40.8 | -    | 39.0 | -    | 27.9 | 25.3 | 26.9 | 30.8 | 34.3 | 33.3 |
| 2000 | 39.3 | 33.3 | 29.8 | -    | 44.5 | 28.7 | 35.1 | 33.3 | 34.3 | 35.1 | 33.0 | 36.4 | 31.5 | 40.5 | 28.9 | 34.1 | 28.9 | 40.4 | 36.0 | 40.0 | 29.6 | 28.5 | 25.8 | 27.7 | 32.1 | 35.6 | 34.1 |
| 2001 | 39.9 | 34.5 | 30.7 | -    | 44.2 | 28.2 | 35.4 | 33.8 | 35.2 | 35.7 | 33.6 | 37.3 | 31.7 | 40.4 | 29.1 | 33.9 | 27.8 | 42.9 | 38.1 | 39.6 | 30.7 | 29.5 | 25.7 | 28.0 | 31.0 | 35.1 | 35.1 |
| 2002 | 39.7 | 34.7 | 31.6 | 34.4 | 43.5 | 28.7 | 34.9 | 37.6 | 35.4 | 36.0 | 33.6 | 37.0 | 31.9 | 40.2 | 29.9 | 31.9 | 29.0 | 41.5 | 36.7 | 38.1 | 31.5 | 29.9 | 24.6 | 28.0 | 31.2 | 35.5 | 35.4 |
| 2003 | 40.1 | 34.8 | 31.1 | 34.6 | 43.1 | 29.3 | 35.5 | 34.3 | 35.3 | 35.8 | 34.3 | 37.4 | 31.8 | 40.4 | 30.1 | 35.2 | 30.9 | 41.8 | 37.4 | 40.9 | 31.3 | 30.1 | 25.4 | 28.4 | 33.1 | 35.6 | 35.0 |
| 2004 | 42.0 | 33.5 | 31.0 | 35.0 | 42.6 | 29.7 | 35.1 | 32.5 | 35.4 | 35.9 | 34.0 | 36.6 | 31.9 | 40.0 | 32.3 | 35.1 | 31.2 | 40.2 | 37.1 | 39.9 | 31.5 | 31.6 | 27.2 | 27.8 | 32.2 | 36.4 | 35.3 |
| 2005 | 40.9 | 33.8 | 31.3 | 35.8 | 41.6 | 29.6 | 35.5 | 34.1 | 36.2 | 36.0 | 35.1 | 37.6 | 33.4 | 40.0 | 32.9 | 35.1 | 31.2 | 40.4 | 37.1 | 39.4 | 32.1 | 31.5 | 28.0 | 28.7 | 31.9 | 36.5 | 35.5 |
| 2006 | 40.1 | 34.2 | 32.1 | 37.1 | 41.4 | 29.7 | 36.1 | 34.7 | 36.4 | 36.4 | 35.4 | 37.1 | 34.1 | 40.2 | 33.4 | 37.3 | 33.0 | 41.4 | 38.1 | 39.6 | 32.2 | 32.0 | 29.5 | 29.7 | 32.3 | 37.3 | 35.9 |
| 2007 | 41.0 | 34.6 | 32.5 | 37.8 | 43.1 | 29.9 | 35.9 | 34.6 | 37.0 | 36.7 | 35.6 | 37.0 | 34.6 | 42.5 | 34.0 | 37.5 | 33.4 | 41.3 | 40.7 | 40.2 | 33.4 | 32.7 | 30.5 | 30.5 | 33.0 | 38.0 | 36.7 |
| 2008 | 47.0 | 40.0 | 36.7 | 42.4 | 54.1 | 34.4 | 41.9 | 39.7 | 43.1 | 43.3 | 42.2 | 44.0 | 39.1 | 49.9 | 40.8 | 42.8 | 39.7 | 52.4 | 45.2 | 43.6 | 36.3 | 40.4 | 34.7 | 33.9 | 38.4 | 47.6 | 42.5 |
| 2009 | 46.9 | 40.3 | 37.8 | 42.5 | 56.3 | 35.8 | 42.6 | 40.5 | 43.2 | 43.9 | 42.2 | 44.6 | 38.8 | 50.8 | 41.4 | 45.3 | 41.0 | 53.2 | 45.3 | 42.4 | 37.1 | 40.7 | 36.1 | 35.6 | 39.8 | 48.6 | 43.3 |
| 2010 | 46.5 | 40.6 | 40.1 | 43.2 | 57.3 | 35.4 | 42.3 | 40.9 | 43.5 | 43.9 | 42.3 | 45.1 | 38.6 | 50.7 | 42.1 | 45.6 | 42.7 | 51.7 | 44.8 | 41.1 | 37.6 | 40.9 | 37.2 | 35.6 | 39.5 | 48.9 | 43.6 |
| 2011 | 46.4 | 41.0 | 41.2 | 43.4 | 56.7 | 35.4 | 42.4 | 40.1 | 43.4 | 44.2 | 42.4 | 46.1 | 38.3 | 50.9 | 42.1 | 45.6 | 43.5 | 52.7 | 45.1 | 40.9 | 37.5 | 41.3 | 37.8 | 35.5 | 39.7 | 49.3 | 43.5 |
| 2012 | 46.3 | 41.7 | 41.6 | 43.5 | 58.6 | 35.0 | 42.5 | 40.5 | 43.5 | 44.1 | 42.3 | 46.4 | 39.2 | 51.7 | 42.9 | 45.4 | 43.4 | 53.2 | 46.7 | 41.8 | 38.0 | 41.7 | 38.3 | 35.5 | 40.0 | 50.1 | 43.6 |
| 2013 | 46.1 | 43.0 | 42.3 | 43.2 | 59.5 | 35.7 | 42.2 | 41.8 | 43.7 | 44.0 | 43.0 | 47.0 | 39.2 | 51.9 | 43.7 | 44.9 | 43.7 | 53.6 | 48.3 | 43.7 | 37.8 | 42.8 | 39.3 | 36.0 | 39.9 | 51.1 | 43.9 |
| 2014 | 45.7 | 42.4 | 42.0 | 42.7 | 58.4 | 35.0 | 42.6 | 41.8 | 44.3 | 43.7 | 42.6 | 48.2 | 38.3 | 52.1 | 43.8 | 46.1 | 44.2 | 54.6 | 49.4 | 44.2 | 38.1 | 43.4 | 39.9 | 35.5 | 38.9 | 51.3 | 44.1 |
| 2015 | 45.5 | 42.5 | 42.8 | 43.3 | 58.7 | 35.0 | 43.8 | 41.4 | 44.5 | 43.6 | 42.9 | 49.2 | 38.3 | 51.8 | 44.2 | 46.3 | 43.3 | 50.3 | 49.7 | 44.3 | 38.4 | 43.2 | 41.0 | 35.4 | 38.3 | 51.3 | 44.1 |
| 2016 | 45.9 | 42.1 | 43.5 | 45.2 | 58.2 | 34.7 | 44.2 | 43.9 | 44.3 | 43.7 | 43.2 | 48.7 | 38.0 | 51.9 | 44.6 | 45.7 | 43.8 | 50.1 | 51.8 | 44.3 | 38.2 | 43.6 | 41.1 | 35.4 | 38.0 | 51.6 | 44.3 |
| 2017 | 46.1 | 42.4 | 44.2 | 46.0 | 59.7 | 34.6 | 44.3 | 44.0 | 44.5 | 44.0 | 43.2 | 48.8 | 37.5 | 51.7 | 44.9 | 46.9 | 44.2 | 48.0 | 52.0 | 43.7 | 38.3 | 43.9 | 41.4 | 34.7 | 37.7 | 51.3 | 44.5 |
| 2018 | 46.0 | 42.9 | 43.7 | 44.9 | 60.1 | 35.4 | 45.0 | 44.4 | 44.5 | 44.3 | 43.1 | 49.1 | 36.9 | 51.8 | 45.1 | 47.2 | 44.3 | 51.8 | 53.2 | 44.0 | 38.2 | 42.9 | 42.1 | 35.3 | 38.2 | 50.9 | 44.5 |
| 2019 | 46.1 | 43.8 | 44.1 | 43.3 | 58.8 | 35.6 | 45.7 | 44.8 | 45.2 | 43.7 | 43.1 | 49.4 | 37.6 | 51.4 | 45.2 | 45.8 | 44.5 | 54.1 | 52.7 | 43.6 | 38.2 | 43.6 | 42.5 | 35.5 | 38.3 | 51.0 | 44.1 |
| 2020 | 45.8 | 42.6 | 43.0 | 42.6 | 57.2 | 34.7 | 44.8 | 43.7 | 44.5 | 43.7 | 41.7 | 49.2 | 37.6 | 50.1 | 44.2 | 45.4 | 45.0 | 53.5 | 52.8 | 42.4 | 38.3 | 42.9 | 43.1 | 35.0 | 37.8 | 49.7 | 44.0 |

Note: 1999–2007: Industries G–K; 2008–2020: industries G–N and R–U. From 15 to 74 years of age.

Source: 1999–2007: Eurostat (LFSA\_EEGANA). NACE Rev. 1.; 2008–2020: Eurostat (LFSA\_EEGAN2). NACE Rev. 2. Last update: 18 November 2021.

**Table A1.O** Proportion of part-time employment in the EU Member States (%), average (1993–1999) and annual data, 2000–2020

| Year  | AT*  | BE   | BG  | HR  | CY*  | CZ* | DK   | EE*  | FI*  | FR*  | DE   | GR  | HU* | IE*  | IT   | LV*  | LT*  | LU*  | MT*  | NL   | PL* | PT   | RO*  | SK* | SI*  | ES   | SE*  |
|-------|------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|-----|------|------|------|
| 1990s | 14.9 | 14.6 | -   | -   | 5.9  | 5.1 | 21.5 | 7.5  | 11.4 | 16.9 | 16.6 | 4.7 | 3.2 | 15.8 | 6.6  | 11.6 | 9.0  | 9.4  | 6.2  | 37.3 | 8.6 | 7.4  | 13.4 | 2.1 | 6.2  | 7.3  | 23.0 |
| 2000  | 16.4 | 17.5 | -   | -   | 7.5  | 4.7 | 21.0 | 7.6  | 11.9 | 16.5 | 19.2 | 4.3 | 3.0 | 16.9 | 8.3  | 10.6 | 9.9  | 11.0 | 6.5  | 41.2 | 9.3 | 8.2  | 14.0 | 1.8 | 5.6  | 7.8  | 21.0 |
| 2001  | 17.3 | 18.4 | 2.8 | -   | 7.3  | 4.3 | 19.6 | 7.8  | 11.8 | 16.1 | 19.9 | 3.8 | 3.1 | 16.9 | 8.3  | 9.8  | 9.7  | 11.4 | 7.0  | 41.9 | 9.2 | 8.0  | 14.1 | 2.2 | 5.4  | 7.9  | 19.7 |
| 2002  | 18.2 | 19.0 | 2.2 | -   | 6.8  | 4.3 | 19.4 | 7.2  | 12.4 | 16.2 | 20.5 | 4.2 | 3.1 | 16.9 | 8.5  | 9.2  | 10.6 | 12.0 | 7.9  | 43.6 | 9.6 | 8.3  | 10.1 | 1.8 | 5.4  | 7.9  | 20.0 |
| 2003  | 18.4 | 20.3 | 1.9 | 6.9 | 7.6  | 4.5 | 20.7 | 7.4  | 12.6 | 16.7 | 21.3 | 4.1 | 3.7 | 17.2 | 8.4  | 9.6  | 9.2  | 13.4 | 8.8  | 44.6 | 9.4 | 8.8  | 10.2 | 2.2 | 5.5  | 8.1  | 22.0 |
| 2004  | 19.4 | 21.2 | 2.0 | 6.6 | 7.5  | 4.3 | 21.5 | 7.2  | 13.2 | 16.9 | 22.2 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 17.2 | 12.5 | 9.9  | 8.4  | 16.3 | 8.3  | 45.1 | 9.8 | 8.3  | 9.5  | 2.5 | 7.9  | 8.6  | 22.8 |
| 2005  | 21.0 | 21.7 | 1.8 | 7.6 | 7.6  | 4.4 | 21.5 | 6.8  | 13.2 | 17.1 | 23.4 | 4.8 | 3.9 | 17.6 | 12.7 | 7.6  | 6.9  | 17.4 | 9.0  | 45.1 | 9.8 | 8.2  | 9.2  | 2.4 | 7.8  | 12.0 | 23.5 |
| 2006  | 21.5 | 22.0 | 1.7 | 7.1 | 6.6  | 4.4 | 22.9 | 6.8  | 13.5 | 17.1 | 25.2 | 5.5 | 3.7 | 17.4 | 13.1 | 5.9  | 10.0 | 17.1 | 9.7  | 45.0 | 8.9 | 8.2  | 8.6  | 2.7 | 8.0  | 11.6 | 23.6 |
| 2007  | 22.0 | 21.9 | 1.4 | 6.1 | 6.4  | 4.4 | 23.0 | 7.1  | 13.4 | 17.2 | 25.4 | 5.4 | 3.9 | 17.9 | 13.4 | 5.6  | 8.6  | 17.8 | 10.6 | 45.7 | 8.5 | 8.9  | 8.6  | 2.5 | 8.1  | 11.4 | 23.5 |
| 2008  | 22.7 | 22.4 | 2.0 | 6.5 | 6.8  | 4.3 | 23.1 | 6.4  | 12.7 | 16.8 | 25.1 | 5.4 | 4.3 | 18.7 | 14.1 | 5.9  | 6.5  | 17.9 | 11.1 | 46.1 | 7.7 | 8.8  | 8.6  | 2.5 | 8.1  | 11.6 | 25.7 |
| 2009  | 23.9 | 23.2 | 2.1 | 6.5 | 7.5  | 4.8 | 24.6 | 9.4  | 13.3 | 17.2 | 25.3 | 5.9 | 5.2 | 21.3 | 14.1 | 8.2  | 7.9  | 17.6 | 11.0 | 47.0 | 7.7 | 8.5  | 8.5  | 3.4 | 9.5  | 12.4 | 26.0 |
| 2010  | 24.4 | 23.7 | 2.2 | 7.0 | 8.3  | 5.1 | 24.8 | 9.8  | 13.8 | 17.6 | 25.6 | 6.3 | 5.5 | 22.4 | 14.8 | 9.3  | 7.8  | 17.4 | 11.6 | 48.1 | 7.7 | 8.5  | 9.9  | 3.8 | 10.3 | 12.9 | 25.8 |
| 2011  | 24.5 | 24.7 | 2.2 | 7.2 | 9.0  | 4.7 | 24.3 | 9.3  | 14.1 | 17.6 | 25.9 | 6.7 | 6.4 | 23.3 | 15.2 | 8.8  | 8.3  | 18.0 | 12.6 | 48.3 | 7.3 | 10.3 | 9.5  | 4.0 | 9.5  | 13.5 | 25.2 |
| 2012  | 25.2 | 24.7 | 2.2 | 5.6 | 9.7  | 5.0 | 24.1 | 9.2  | 14.1 | 17.7 | 25.8 | 7.7 | 6.7 | 23.7 | 16.8 | 8.9  | 8.9  | 18.5 | 13.2 | 49.0 | 7.2 | 11.2 | 9.3  | 4.0 | 9.0  | 14.4 | 25.0 |
| 2013  | 26.0 | 24.3 | 2.5 | 5.4 | 11.9 | 5.8 | 24.0 | 8.9  | 14.0 | 18.1 | 26.6 | 8.4 | 6.4 | 23.7 | 17.6 | 7.5  | 8.4  | 18.7 | 14.0 | 49.8 | 7.1 | 11.1 | 9.0  | 4.5 | 9.3  | 15.7 | 24.7 |
| 2014  | 26.9 | 23.7 | 2.5 | 5.3 | 13.5 | 5.5 | 23.9 | 8.3  | 14.1 | 18.5 | 26.5 | 9.3 | 6.0 | 23.0 | 18.1 | 6.8  | 8.6  | 18.4 | 15.3 | 49.6 | 7.1 | 10.1 | 8.7  | 5.1 | 10.0 | 15.8 | 24.5 |
| 2015  | 27.3 | 24.3 | 2.2 | 6.0 | 13.0 | 5.3 | 23.8 | 9.5  | 14.1 | 18.3 | 26.8 | 9.4 | 5.7 | 22.2 | 18.3 | 7.2  | 7.6  | 18.4 | 14.3 | 50.0 | 6.8 | 9.8  | 8.8  | 5.8 | 10.1 | 15.6 | 24.3 |
| 2016  | 27.8 | 24.7 | 2.0 | 5.6 | 13.4 | 5.7 | 23.0 | 9.9  | 14.9 | 18.2 | 26.7 | 9.8 | 4.8 | 21.9 | 18.5 | 8.5  | 7.1  | 19.2 | 13.9 | 49.7 | 6.4 | 9.5  | 7.4  | 5.8 | 9.3  | 15.1 | 23.9 |
| 2017  | 27.9 | 24.5 | 2.2 | 4.8 | 12.2 | 6.2 | 24.7 | 9.5  | 15.0 | 18.2 | 26.9 | 9.7 | 4.3 | 20.1 | 18.5 | 7.7  | 7.6  | 19.5 | 13.7 | 49.8 | 6.6 | 8.9  | 6.8  | 5.8 | 10.3 | 14.9 | 23.3 |
| 2018  | 27.3 | 24.5 | 1.8 | 5.2 | 10.8 | 6.3 | 23.9 | 11.1 | 15.1 | 17.9 | 26.8 | 9.1 | 4.2 | 19.5 | 18.4 | 7.2  | 7.1  | 17.7 | 13.2 | 50.1 | 6.4 | 8.1  | 6.5  | 4.9 | 9.7  | 14.5 | 22.6 |

(Continued)

Table A1.O Continued

| Year | AT*  | BE   | BG  | HR  | CY*  | CZ* | DK   | EE*  | FI*  | FR*  | DE   | GR  | HU* | IE*  | IT   | LV* | LT* | LU*  | MT*  | NL   | PI* | PT  | RO* | SK* | SI* | ES   | SE*  |
|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|
| 2019 | 27.2 | 24.9 | 1.9 | 4.8 | 10.2 | 6.3 | 24.2 | 11.3 | 15.5 | 17.4 | 27.2 | 9.1 | 4.4 | 19.7 | 18.7 | 8.3 | 6.4 | 16.9 | 12.2 | 50.2 | 6.1 | 8.1 | 6.1 | 4.5 | 8.4 | 14.5 | 22.5 |
| 2020 | 27.2 | 24.4 | 1.8 | 4.5 | 10.0 | 5.7 | 23.4 | 12.3 | 14.8 | 17.0 | 22.5 | 8.6 | 4.8 | 18.2 | 18.2 | 8.9 | 6.1 | 18.0 | 11.2 | 50.8 | 5.9 | 7.5 | 5.9 | 4.5 | 8.3 | 13.9 | 22.3 |

Note: Part-time employment is defined as 'employed persons not working full time. The distinction between full-time and part-time work is generally based on a spontaneous response by the respondent. The main exceptions are the Netherlands (...) where a 35 hours threshold is applied, Sweden where a threshold is applied to the self-employed (...)' (Eurostat, Metadata). Measured as a percentage of total employment from 15 to 64 years of age. \*

1993–1999 average is calculated based on incomplete data.

Source: Eurostat (LFSI\_PT\_A\_H). Last update 4 November 2021.

**Table A1.P** Proportion of employees on temporary contracts in the EU Member States (%), average (1993–1999) and annual data, 2000–2020

| Year  | AT  | BE  | BG  | HR   | CY   | CZ  | DK   | EE  | FI   | FR   | DE   | GR  | HU   | IE  | IT   | LV   | LT  | LU  | MT  | NL   | PL   | PT   | RO  | SK  | SI   | ES   | SE   |
|-------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-----|------|-----|------|------|------|-----|------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|------|------|
| 1990s | 6.7 | 5.6 | -   | -    | 7.9  | 5.3 | 9.7  | 2.0 | 14.5 | 12.6 | 10.4 | 6.2 | 5.2  | 8.4 | 5.6  | 6.6  | 4.8 | 2.7 | 3.5 | 10.0 | 3.6  | 9.5  | 1.9 | 3.7 | 9.5  | 25.5 | 10.8 |
| 2000  | 6.7 | 7.7 | -   | -    | 8.1  | 6.2 | 8.9  | 2.7 | 14.1 | 13.8 | 11.6 | 8.0 | 6.0  | 8.2 | 7.3  | 6.0  | 3.9 | 3.1 | 3.5 | 11.9 | 4.1  | 15.2 | 1.7 | 4.4 | 11.7 | 25.8 | 12.8 |
| 2001  | 6.9 | 7.5 | 4.8 | -    | 8.0  | 6.1 | 8.3  | 2.5 | 14.3 | 13.3 | 11.3 | 8.1 | 6.4  | 7.5 | 7.1  | 6.6  | 4.8 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 12.6 | 8.5  | 15.6 | 1.8 | 4.4 | 10.9 | 25.9 | 13.4 |
| 2002  | 6.5 | 6.9 | 4.0 | -    | 7.6  | 6.1 | 8.2  | 2.6 | 14.1 | 12.6 | 11.1 | 7.2 | 6.2  | 7.7 | 7.2  | 11.6 | 5.9 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 12.6 | 11.2 | 16.6 | 0.7 | 4.3 | 12.1 | 26.1 | 13.4 |
| 2003  | 6.1 | 7.2 | 5.0 | 8.9  | 9.6  | 7.0 | 8.4  | 2.4 | 14.3 | 11.9 | 11.2 | 6.9 | 6.5  | 7.9 | 7.3  | 9.7  | 5.8 | 2.9 | 3.1 | 12.7 | 14.3 | 15.8 | 1.3 | 4.3 | 11.9 | 26.2 | 13.4 |
| 2004  | 7.8 | 7.4 | 5.8 | 9.6  | 9.9  | 7.0 | 8.6  | 2.4 | 14.1 | 11.9 | 11.6 | 7.8 | 5.8  | 7.9 | 8.6  | 8.6  | 5.0 | 4.4 | 3.3 | 12.8 | 16.8 | 15.3 | 1.7 | 4.7 | 15.2 | 26.8 | 13.8 |
| 2005  | 7.9 | 7.5 | 5.1 | 9.6  | 11.0 | 6.7 | 9.0  | 2.5 | 14.4 | 12.4 | 12.6 | 7.8 | 6.1  | 8.1 | 9.1  | 7.7  | 4.5 | 4.9 | 3.7 | 13.3 | 19.3 | 15.3 | 1.6 | 4.2 | 14.9 | 27.5 | 14.1 |
| 2006  | 7.8 | 7.4 | 5.1 | 10.1 | 10.6 | 6.7 | 8.1  | 2.4 | 14.3 | 13.1 | 12.9 | 7.0 | 6.0  | 7.7 | 9.8  | 6.4  | 3.8 | 5.6 | 3.2 | 14.2 | 20.8 | 16.3 | 1.2 | 4.3 | 14.6 | 28.1 | 15.3 |
| 2007  | 7.7 | 7.4 | 4.4 | 10.7 | 10.8 | 6.6 | 8.2  | 2.0 | 14.0 | 13.4 | 13.0 | 7.2 | 6.4  | 7.8 | 9.9  | 3.7  | 3.2 | 6.3 | 4.4 | 15.3 | 21.8 | 17.8 | 1.1 | 4.3 | 15.8 | 26.2 | 15.5 |
| 2008  | 7.8 | 7.1 | 4.3 | 10.0 | 11.4 | 6.1 | 7.6  | 2.3 | 13.1 | 13.5 | 13.1 | 7.7 | 6.9  | 7.8 | 10.0 | 3.0  | 2.1 | 5.8 | 3.6 | 15.4 | 20.9 | 18.3 | 0.9 | 3.9 | 15.1 | 24.1 | 14.3 |
| 2009  | 7.9 | 7.0 | 4.0 | 9.7  | 11.3 | 6.3 | 7.8  | 2.2 | 12.6 | 12.9 | 13.0 | 8.1 | 7.4  | 7.9 | 9.5  | 3.8  | 2.0 | 6.6 | 4.2 | 15.5 | 20.6 | 17.7 | 0.7 | 3.6 | 13.9 | 21.1 | 13.5 |
| 2010  | 8.2 | 7.0 | 3.9 | 10.2 | 11.7 | 6.7 | 7.5  | 3.4 | 13.4 | 13.4 | 13.0 | 8.3 | 8.5  | 8.5 | 9.6  | 6.3  | 2.2 | 6.5 | 4.5 | 15.4 | 21.1 | 18.6 | 0.7 | 4.7 | 14.5 | 20.7 | 14.4 |
| 2011  | 8.4 | 7.7 | 3.6 | 10.8 | 11.9 | 6.5 | 7.8  | 4.1 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.0 | 7.6 | 8.0  | 9.1 | 10.1 | 5.9  | 2.4 | 6.5 | 5.7 | 15.4 | 20.9 | 18.2 | 1.0 | 5.5 | 15.2 | 21.1 | 14.9 |
| 2012  | 8.2 | 7.0 | 3.9 | 10.9 | 12.9 | 6.8 | 7.7  | 3.2 | 13.5 | 13.5 | 12.3 | 6.5 | 8.5  | 9.1 | 10.5 | 4.2  | 2.3 | 6.9 | 6.0 | 16.2 | 20.9 | 16.9 | 1.1 | 5.7 | 14.4 | 19.5 | 14.4 |
| 2013  | 8.1 | 6.9 | 4.9 | 12.1 | 14.7 | 7.5 | 7.8  | 3.2 | 13.4 | 13.7 | 12.0 | 6.5 | 9.7  | 9.0 | 10.1 | 3.8  | 2.4 | 6.4 | 6.6 | 17.0 | 21.1 | 17.6 | 1.0 | 5.8 | 13.8 | 19.1 | 14.7 |
| 2014  | 8.1 | 7.4 | 4.6 | 14.4 | 15.8 | 8.0 | 7.6  | 2.8 | 13.4 | 13.4 | 11.8 | 7.5 | 9.6  | 8.6 | 10.4 | 2.9  | 2.4 | 7.3 | 6.7 | 17.7 | 22.4 | 18.0 | 1.1 | 7.4 | 13.7 | 19.9 | 15.2 |
| 2015  | 8.0 | 7.7 | 3.9 | 17.2 | 15.9 | 8.3 | 7.7  | 3.1 | 13.1 | 14.1 | 11.8 | 7.9 | 10.1 | 8.1 | 10.8 | 3.3  | 1.8 | 9.1 | 6.5 | 16.7 | 22.2 | 18.7 | 1.0 | 8.9 | 15.1 | 20.9 | 15.1 |
| 2016  | 7.9 | 7.8 | 3.6 | 19.3 | 14.4 | 8.1 | 11.8 | 3.4 | 13.6 | 14.2 | 11.9 | 7.5 | 8.7  | 7.6 | 10.9 | 3.2  | 1.7 | 7.9 | 6.6 | 17.2 | 21.9 | 19.1 | 1.0 | 8.4 | 14.6 | 21.8 | 14.7 |
| 2017  | 8.1 | 9.0 | 3.9 | 18.2 | 13.5 | 8.0 | 11.3 | 2.8 | 13.9 | 14.8 | 11.7 | 7.6 | 7.9  | 7.8 | 12.1 | 2.6  | 1.5 | 8.1 | 5.1 | 18.1 | 20.9 | 19.0 | 0.9 | 8.0 | 15.2 | 22.4 | 14.7 |
| 2018  | 8.1 | 9.3 | 3.6 | 17.6 | 12.2 | 7.0 | 9.9  | 3.1 | 14.2 | 14.7 | 11.5 | 7.6 | 6.5  | 8.6 | 13.4 | 2.4  | 1.4 | 8.9 | 6.8 | 17.8 | 19.5 | 19.0 | 0.9 | 6.9 | 13.5 | 22.7 | 14.5 |
| 2019  | 7.7 | 9.4 | 3.9 | 16.0 | 12.0 | 6.5 | 9.9  | 2.8 | 13.6 | 14.3 | 11.0 | 8.7 | 5.9  | 8.4 | 13.4 | 2.8  | 1.3 | 8.3 | 7.8 | 16.9 | 17.4 | 17.9 | 1.1 | 6.6 | 11.5 | 22.3 | 14.3 |
| 2020  | 7.3 | 8.7 | 3.2 | 13.4 | 11.7 | 5.8 | 10.0 | 2.5 | 12.8 | 13.4 | 9.8  | 7.0 | 5.2  | 7.7 | 11.9 | 2.4  | 1.1 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 14.9 | 14.7 | 15.3 | 1.0 | 5.5 | 9.5  | 20.4 | 13.5 |

Note: Temporary contracts are defined as ‘employees with a limited duration job/contract or employees whose main job will terminate either after a period fixed in advance, or after a period not known in advance, but nevertheless defined by objective criteria, such as the completion of an assignment or the period of absence of an employee temporarily replaced. The concept of fixed-term contract is only applicable to employees, not to self-employed’ (Eurostat, Metadata). Measured as a percentage of total employment from 15 to 64 years of age.

Source: Eurostat (LFSI\_PT\_A\_H). Last update: 4 November 2021.

**Table A1.Q** Real wage growth in the EU Member States (%), averages (1960s, 1970s, 1980s, 1990s) and annual data, 2000–2020

| Year  | AT   | BE   | BG*  | HR*  | CY*  | CZ*  | DK   | EE*  | FI   | FR  | DE   | GR   | HU*  | IE   | IT   | LV*  | LI*   | LU   | MT*  | NL   | PL*  | PT   | RO   | SK*  | SI*  | ES   | SE  |     |
|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| 1960s | 5.0  | 4.4  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 5.2  | -    | 4.6  | 5.4 | 5.1  | 7.1  | -    | 4.5  | 6.0  | -    | -     | 3.5  | -    | 6.1  | -    | 7.5  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 8.3 | 4.5 |
| 1970s | 4.0  | 5.4  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 2.0  | -    | 4.1  | 3.9 | 4.2  | 5.0  | -    | 4.2  | 3.8  | -    | -     | 4.7  | -    | 4.1  | -    | 4.7  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 4.9 | 2.1 |
| 1980s | 1.2  | 1.1  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1.0  | -    | 3.3  | 0.5 | 0.5  | 0.2  | -    | 2.0  | 1.1  | -    | -     | 1.1  | -    | -0.2 | -    | 2.0  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 0.9 | 0.3 |
| 1990s | 1.6  | 2.2  | -0.4 | 7.6  | 2.9  | 5.1  | 1.5  | 9.2  | 1.3  | 1.4 | 1.4  | 0.6  | 0.8  | 2.3  | 0.4  | 4.4  | 9.5   | 1.1  | 2.6  | 1.0  | 5.0  | 3.9  | -1.2 | 5.2  | 2.4  | 1.2  | 1.3 | 1.7 |
| 2000  | 0.2  | -1.4 | 4.4  | 2.5  | 4.4  | 4.1  | 0.4  | 8.4  | 0.8  | 0.0 | 0.6  | 2.0  | 4.5  | 3.0  | -0.8 | 6.2  | 1.4   | 2.5  | 4.9  | 2.8  | 0.4  | 2.2  | 23.6 | 4.6  | 2.5  | -0.8 | 6.1 | 6.1 |
| 2001  | -0.9 | 1.3  | 7.4  | -2.6 | 2.0  | 4.7  | 1.5  | 3.3  | 0.9  | 0.4 | -0.1 | 2.7  | 5.9  | 3.5  | 0.3  | 1.8  | 4.6   | 0.7  | 2.8  | 0.1  | 6.2  | 0.4  | 15.4 | 0.1  | 3.8  | -0.6 | 2.3 | 2.3 |
| 2002  | 1.0  | 3.1  | 2.5  | 8.4  | 3.7  | 6.3  | 1.9  | 6.5  | 0.0  | 2.2 | 0.0  | 8.3  | 5.0  | -0.1 | 0.4  | -1.2 | 5.3   | 2.5  | 1.8  | 1.6  | -0.5 | 0.0  | -3.2 | 5.7  | 0.7  | 0.9  | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| 2003  | 0.2  | 0.4  | 3.4  | 5.4  | 5.6  | 7.7  | 2.4  | 9.5  | 1.1  | 1.1 | 0.2  | 5.0  | 5.8  | 2.5  | 1.1  | 6.6  | 10.7  | -1.1 | 6.0  | 1.7  | 1.0  | -0.4 | 9.8  | 1.2  | 2.4  | -0.5 | 1.7 | 1.7 |
| 2004  | 0.3  | -0.6 | 2.8  | 3.0  | 0.5  | 4.4  | 1.9  | 8.3  | 3.2  | 1.2 | -0.7 | 1.0  | 6.1  | 3.4  | 1.1  | 7.9  | 12.3  | 1.3  | -1.3 | 1.3  | -2.2 | 1.0  | 4.1  | 0.7  | 4.6  | 0.3  | 3.7 | 3.7 |
| 2005  | -0.4 | -1.0 | 2.2  | 2.3  | 3.4  | 2.7  | 1.7  | 6.7  | 2.2  | 1.1 | -0.7 | 5.4  | 4.5  | 3.7  | 0.9  | 15.1 | 11.5  | 0.9  | -1.0 | -0.1 | -0.1 | 0.9  | 18.8 | 5.8  | 3.7  | 0.0  | 2.6 | 2.6 |
| 2006  | 1.0  | 0.7  | 4.0  | -0.5 | 0.6  | 4.0  | 1.3  | 8.7  | 1.9  | 0.7 | -0.2 | -0.2 | 1.9  | 1.9  | -0.2 | 11.1 | 15.3  | 1.6  | 2.4  | -1.2 | 0.6  | -1.7 | 7.3  | 3.0  | 3.0  | 0.6  | 2.3 | 2.3 |
| 2007  | 0.4  | 0.8  | 3.5  | 2.4  | -1.8 | 3.2  | 1.9  | 16.5 | 1.2  | 0.2 | -0.8 | 0.9  | -0.3 | 2.6  | 0.2  | 20.7 | 7.8   | 1.9  | 2.0  | 1.1  | 3.5  | 0.1  | 0.4  | 6.0  | 1.9  | 0.8  | 4.1 | 4.1 |
| 2008  | 1.1  | 0.4  | 10.0 | -0.9 | -1.5 | -0.2 | 0.9  | 2.1  | 0.8  | 0.0 | 0.2  | -0.6 | 1.8  | 2.3  | 0.5  | 3.7  | 2.5   | -0.4 | 0.1  | 1.8  | 4.1  | -0.2 | 23.3 | 2.1  | 1.6  | 3.5  | 1.1 | 1.1 |
| 2009  | 1.3  | 2.0  | 7.4  | -3.1 | 5.3  | -1.5 | 1.6  | -2.7 | 0.3  | 3.1 | 0.3  | 2.1  | -7.3 | 5.8  | 2.7  | -7.6 | -13.1 | 2.5  | 0.9  | 4.4  | 0.7  | 4.4  | -7.1 | 2.6  | 1.0  | 4.9  | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| 2010  | -0.6 | -0.4 | 7.9  | 0.7  | -1.9 | 3.4  | 0.7  | -1.1 | 0.6  | 1.8 | 1.0  | -3.2 | -2.1 | -1.2 | 1.2  | -4.2 | -1.5  | -0.1 | 0.4  | -0.8 | 6.3  | 0.2  | 4.6  | 4.4  | 2.4  | 0.2  | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| 2011  | -1.1 | 0.3  | 3.1  | 1.6  | -0.6 | 1.1  | -0.9 | -3.0 | 0.1  | 0.7 | 1.2  | -6.2 | 0.8  | -0.7 | -1.7 | -3.4 | 1.7   | 0.8  | 1.0  | 0.3  | 0.2  | -3.5 | -6.6 | -1.8 | -0.3 | -2.0 | 1.7 | 1.7 |
| 2012  | 0.3  | 1.0  | 4.7  | -3.1 | -0.8 | -0.2 | -0.5 | 1.8  | -0.1 | 0.9 | 1.2  | -4.8 | -2.6 | 0.4  | -2.3 | 4.1  | 0.9   | -0.8 | 0.6  | 1.0  | 0.1  | -4.8 | -1.0 | -1.0 | -2.6 | -2.4 | 2.5 | 2.5 |
| 2013  | 0.1  | 1.4  | 10.3 | -2.8 | -5.1 | -0.7 | 0.7  | 2.6  | -1.0 | 0.9 | 0.5  | -6.7 | -1.5 | -2.5 | 0.1  | 5.2  | 4.6   | 1.6  | 0.7  | -0.2 | 1.2  | 2.6  | 2.0  | 1.2  | -1.6 | 0.3  | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| 2014  | -0.2 | 0.2  | 4.2  | -4.8 | -2.9 | 1.9  | 0.9  | 5.7  | -0.4 | 1.2 | 2.0  | -2.1 | -0.5 | 0.2  | -0.2 | 6.8  | 4.6   | 1.3  | 0.3  | 0.8  | 2.4  | -1.9 | 4.9  | 2.1  | 1.7  | 0.1  | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| 2015  | 0.5  | -0.7 | 3.2  | 1.0  | 1.1  | 3.1  | 1.3  | 4.1  | 1.0  | 0.7 | 2.2  | 0.7  | 1.4  | 1.3  | 0.8  | 8.2  | 6.8   | 0.7  | 4.5  | -0.4 | 3.2  | -0.6 | 0.6  | 3.8  | 2.1  | 0.7  | 1.6 | 1.6 |
| 2016  | 0.9  | -0.9 | 4.0  | 1.5  | 1.0  | 3.6  | 1.2  | 5.1  | 0.7  | 1.1 | 1.6  | -2.8 | 1.4  | 2.1  | 0.0  | 6.0  | 5.4   | -0.1 | 4.6  | 0.7  | 5.2  | 0.2  | 14.7 | 2.6  | 3.5  | -0.8 | 1.7 | 1.7 |
| 2017  | -0.2 | 0.0  | 5.7  | -0.7 | 0.5  | 4.7  | 0.6  | 2.6  | -2.1 | 1.1 | 1.1  | 1.1  | 3.6  | 2.0  | -0.5 | 4.2  | 5.8   | 0.9  | 1.3  | -0.4 | 3.7  | 0.7  | 11.8 | 3.6  | 1.4  | -0.7 | 0.3 | 0.3 |

| Year | AT  | BE   | BG* | HR*  | CY*  | CZ* | DK  | EE* | FI  | FR   | DE   | GR   | HU*  | IE  | IT  | LV* | LT* | LU   | MT*  | NL   | PL* | PT  | RO  | SK* | SI* | ES   | SE  |
|------|-----|------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|
| 2018 | 0.9 | -0.2 | 7.1 | 2.5  | 0.3  | 5.4 | 1.0 | 4.7 | 0.0 | 0.1  | 1.5  | -3.9 | 3.0  | 0.6 | 1.1 | 4.9 | 5.1 | 0.9  | 2.8  | -0.3 | 6.3 | 2.3 | 8.8 | 3.6 | 1.9 | -0.3 | 1.3 |
| 2019 | 1.1 | 0.6  | 4.8 | -0.8 | 3.2  | 4.2 | 1.2 | 5.8 | 0.2 | -1.1 | 2.0  | 0.6  | 2.3  | 1.2 | 1.2 | 4.7 | 8.3 | 0.3  | 1.6  | 0.3  | 4.8 | 4.0 | 5.2 | 4.0 | 3.6 | 1.7  | 0.9 |
| 2020 | 0.3 | -2.0 | 7.8 | 1.9  | -2.2 | 0.4 | 1.9 | 6.1 | 0.3 | -3.7 | -0.3 | 0.3  | -1.1 | 2.0 | 3.1 | 4.7 | 6.4 | -0.3 | -1.4 | 3.1  | 0.5 | 1.2 | 4.5 | 1.4 | 4.0 | 1.3  | 1.4 |

Note: Real compensation per employee, total economy. Deflator private consumption. \* 1990s average is calculated based on incomplete data.  
Source: AMECO (RWCDC). Last update: 18 November 2021.

**Table A1.R** Productivity growth in the EU Member States (%), averages (1960s, 1970s, 1980s, 1990s) and annual data, 2000-2020

| Year  | AT   | BE   | BG*  | HR*  | CY   | CZ   | DK   | EE    | FI   | FR   | DE*  | GR   | HU*  | IE   | IT   | LV    | LT    | LU   | MT*   | NL   | PL   | PT   | RO   | SK*  | SI   | ES    | SE   |     |
|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|-----|
| 1960s | 3.9  | 4.2  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 4.4  | -     | 4.1  | 4.5  | -    | 7.9  | -    | 4.0  | 5.7  | -     | 3.0   | -    | 3.0   | -    | 3.7  | -    | 5.7  | -    | -    | -     | 6.6  | 3.7 |
| 1970s | 4.0  | 3.4  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1.9  | -     | 3.9  | 3.4  | -    | 4.7  | -    | 3.2  | 3.3  | -     | 2.5   | -    | 2.5   | -    | 2.5  | -    | 4.5  | -    | -    | -     | 2.7  | 2.1 |
| 1980s | 1.9  | 2.0  | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1.9  | -     | 3.2  | 1.8  | -    | 0.2  | -    | 2.7  | 2.3  | -     | 4.2   | -    | 4.2   | -    | 1.4  | -    | 3.0  | -    | -    | -     | 2.3  | 2.1 |
| 1990s | 2.2  | 1.9  | -1.6 | 4.0  | 2.7  | 0.3  | 2.1  | 5.7   | 1.5  | 1.6  | 1.2  | 1.4  | 1.7  | 6.2  | 1.4  | -2.6  | -2.8  | 3.3  | 3.9   | 2.7  | 3.6  | 3.2  | -1.0 | 4.8  | 1.7  | 2.3   | 4.3  | 1.3 |
| 2000  | 3.2  | 3.5  | 6.5  | 8.1  | 5.2  | 4.1  | 3.4  | 7.2   | 5.6  | 3.4  | 3.0  | 3.7  | 4.8  | 7.8  | 3.9  | 7.0   | 5.5   | 5.6  | 5.4   | 3.7  | 4.5  | 3.0  | 2.2  | 1.3  | 2.8  | 4.9   | 4.6  |     |
| 2001  | 0.9  | 0.6  | 6.1  | 2.9  | 2.5  | 3.5  | 0.5  | 6.7   | 2.6  | 1.3  | 1.6  | 3.6  | 4.3  | 3.7  | 1.7  | 6.6   | 6.9   | 1.9  | -1.9  | 1.4  | 1.4  | 1.2  | 5.5  | 3.8  | 3.4  | 3.2   | 1.2  |     |
| 2002  | 1.1  | 1.2  | 7.1  | 5.7  | 2.9  | 1.8  | 0.1  | 8.4   | 1.4  | 0.3  | -0.3 | 3.4  | 5.0  | 4.1  | 0.0  | 9.2   | 8.1   | 2.1  | 2.0   | -0.3 | 2.1  | 0.6  | 9.4  | 4.8  | 3.3  | 1.3   | 1.9  |     |
| 2003  | 0.6  | 0.6  | 5.3  | 5.4  | 1.4  | 3.6  | 0.1  | 7.8   | 1.7  | 0.0  | -0.6 | 5.6  | 4.4  | 1.2  | -0.3 | 8.5   | 11.9  | 1.3  | 3.2   | -0.3 | 3.5  | -1.2 | 2.9  | 5.7  | 2.6  | 0.9   | 1.9  |     |
| 2004  | 2.2  | 3.0  | 7.6  | 4.2  | 3.7  | 4.8  | 2.4  | 7.2   | 3.6  | 2.3  | 1.3  | 4.7  | 5.2  | 5.1  | 0.7  | 10.4  | 6.7   | 2.8  | -0.6  | 1.6  | 5.1  | 1.2  | 11.1 | 4.3  | 4.4  | 1.8   | 4.0  |     |
| 2005  | 1.4  | 1.8  | 7.1  | 4.3  | 3.1  | 6.3  | 2.0  | 10.1  | 2.4  | 0.6  | 0.9  | 0.5  | 4.5  | 3.2  | 0.3  | 11.8  | 10.0  | 0.9  | 2.5   | 1.6  | 3.5  | 0.6  | 5.0  | 7.3  | 3.6  | 1.7   | 2.4  |     |
| 2006  | 3.0  | 2.0  | 7.7  | 4.9  | 3.0  | 6.4  | 3.6  | 10.7  | 3.7  | 1.9  | 4.0  | 5.5  | 4.1  | 2.2  | 1.3  | 12.6  | 9.1   | 4.4  | 2.5   | 3.4  | 6.2  | 1.7  | 8.7  | 7.8  | 5.8  | 2.1   | 4.1  |     |
| 2007  | 3.4  | 2.8  | 7.1  | 4.9  | 2.9  | 5.0  | 0.5  | 8.3   | 5.0  | 1.9  | 3.0  | 2.8  | 0.4  | 2.2  | 1.0  | 11.2  | 12.5  | 6.4  | 4.2   | 3.6  | 7.3  | 2.3  | 8.8  | 10.8 | 6.0  | 1.7   | 2.7  |     |
| 2008  | 1.3  | -0.3 | 6.7  | 2.0  | 0.8  | 1.6  | -1.1 | -4.5  | 0.2  | -0.3 | 1.4  | -0.5 | 1.2  | -6.5 | -2.0 | -2.5  | 3.7   | -2.1 | 3.4   | 1.7  | 4.1  | 0.0  | 11.4 | 5.7  | 3.6  | -0.8  | -1.2 |     |
| 2009  | -4.0 | -2.8 | -2.7 | -7.2 | -4.5 | -5.2 | -5.4 | -14.7 | -8.6 | -3.4 | -5.4 | -4.6 | -6.5 | -6.0 | -5.7 | -12.9 | -14.3 | -4.9 | -2.2  | -4.1 | 1.8  | -3.3 | -4.8 | -5.4 | -8.5 | -4.5  | -5.2 |     |
| 2010  | 1.6  | 2.0  | 1.8  | -1.0 | -0.4 | 2.2  | 1.4  | 2.3   | 2.9  | 1.3  | 4.5  | -5.8 | 1.3  | 1.2  | 1.1  | -2.0  | 4.2   | 1.8  | 5.1   | 0.8  | 3.6  | 1.7  | -3.5 | 5.7  | 1.1  | 0.0   | 5.0  |     |
| 2011  | 2.6  | 0.3  | 5.4  | 0.1  | -2.1 | 2.0  | 0.9  | 7.6   | 2.0  | 1.9  | 3.7  | -9.8 | 2.2  | 0.7  | 0.3  | 4.0   | 9.0   | -1.3 | 0.0   | 1.0  | 4.7  | -1.1 | 2.6  | 3.1  | 0.5  | -1.3  | 2.4  |     |
| 2012  | 0.2  | 0.0  | 0.9  | -1.9 | -5.2 | -0.9 | -0.1 | 3.5   | -2.0 | -0.3 | 0.3  | -6.9 | -0.7 | -0.5 | -3.1 | 8.7   | 4.6   | -0.6 | 3.2   | -1.2 | 1.4  | -4.0 | 2.6  | 1.5  | -2.7 | -3.1  | -1.3 |     |
| 2013  | -0.7 | 0.0  | 0.0  | -0.1 | -6.4 | -0.1 | 0.5  | 2.1   | -1.3 | 0.0  | 0.3  | -1.8 | 2.1  | 4.7  | -2.2 | 2.7   | 5.3   | 0.5  | 4.2   | -0.5 | 1.2  | 0.0  | 4.0  | 0.7  | -1.1 | -0.9  | 0.3  |     |
| 2014  | 0.0  | 1.1  | 1.7  | 0.1  | -0.5 | 2.1  | 1.1  | 3.4   | -0.8 | 0.6  | 1.7  | 1.3  | 4.5  | 7.9  | 0.0  | 3.5   | 4.2   | 0.2  | 5.5   | 1.0  | 3.5  | 1.2  | 3.9  | 2.2  | 2.2  | 1.4   | 1.6  |     |
| 2015  | 0.0  | 1.6  | 4.2  | 3.3  | 3.9  | 5.2  | 1.6  | 1.9   | 0.3  | 0.6  | 0.5  | 0.6  | 3.9  | 24.2 | 1.1  | 4.2   | 3.2   | 0.3  | 6.7   | 1.5  | 4.2  | 2.4  | 3.5  | 5.0  | 2.2  | 4.0   | 3.4  |     |
| 2016  | 0.8  | 0.5  | 4.0  | 4.4  | 6.2  | 2.3  | 2.4  | 3.2   | 2.3  | 0.9  | 1.6  | 0.0  | 2.5  | 0.9  | 1.5  | 3.2   | 3.1   | 2.3  | 1.8   | 1.7  | 3.2  | 2.3  | 5.3  | 2.0  | 3.2  | 3.0   | 0.8  |     |
| 2017  | 1.5  | 1.3  | 3.1  | 4.4  | 4.5  | 4.9  | 2.2  | 5.6   | 3.0  | 1.8  | 2.1  | 1.2  | 4.5  | 7.6  | 1.8  | 4.7   | 6.0   | -0.8 | 7.9   | 2.4  | 5.0  | 3.4  | 7.9  | 2.7  | 4.6  | 2.9   | 1.2  |     |
| 2018  | 2.0  | 1.3  | 3.7  | 3.9  | 4.7  | 2.8  | 1.5  | 4.1   | 1.0  | 1.5  | 0.8  | 1.8  | 5.5  | 7.7  | 1.1  | 4.5   | 5.0   | 0.0  | 2.4   | 1.7  | 5.3  | 3.3  | 5.1  | 3.9  | 4.4  | 1.6   | 0.8  |     |
| 2019  | 1.2  | 1.6  | 4.3  | 4.0  | 3.7  | 2.6  | 1.7  | 3.4   | 1.2  | 1.5  | 1.0  | 1.8  | 4.6  | 3.5  | 0.7  | 3.6   | 4.7   | 1.1  | 1.6   | 1.4  | 4.9  | 2.6  | 4.7  | 2.5  | 2.4  | 1.2   | 1.0  |     |
| 2020  | -7.1 | -5.9 | -3.4 | -7.7 | -6.3 | -6.1 | -2.3 | -3.3  | -2.9 | -8.3 | -4.9 | -8.8 | -4.5 | 4.7  | -8.3 | -3.4  | 0.0   | -3.3 | -10.2 | -4.3 | -2.5 | -8.7 | -3.3 | -4.9 | -5.1 | -11.1 | -3.5 |     |

Note: Gross domestic product at constant prices per head of population. \* Decade average is calculated based on incomplete data.  
Source: AMECO (RVGDP). Last update: 17 November 2021.

Table A1.S Wage share in the EU Member States (%), averages (1960s, 1970s, 1980s, 1990s) and annual data, 2000-2020

| Year  | AT   | BE   | BG*  | HIR* | CY*  | CZ*  | DK   | EE   | FI   | FR   | DE*  | GR   | HU*  | IE   | IT   | LV*  | LT*  | LU   | MT   | NL   | PL*  | PT   | RO   | SK*  | SI*  | ES   | SE   |
|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1960s | 63.7 | 55.8 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 59.5 | -    | 66.6 | 63.1 | -    | 65.3 | -    | 64.9 | 64.5 | -    | -    | 51.2 | -    | 62.5 | -    | 67.2 | -    | -    | -    | 63.5 | 66.6 |
| 1970s | 63.1 | 61.7 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 61.1 | -    | 64.4 | 64.1 | -    | 53.2 | -    | 64.3 | 64.3 | -    | -    | 55.5 | -    | 68.0 | -    | 76.9 | -    | -    | -    | 65.8 | 64.4 |
| 1980s | 61.2 | 63.4 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 58.8 | -    | 62.4 | 62.9 | -    | 55.3 | -    | 61.6 | 61.4 | -    | -    | 56.4 | -    | 64.9 | -    | 60.8 | -    | -    | -    | 62.2 | 62.4 |
| 1990s | 58.7 | 61.9 | 44.0 | 62.7 | 53.4 | 45.2 | 55.9 | 52.4 | 58.3 | 57.3 | 59.0 | 49.6 | 49.6 | 54.5 | 55.2 | 49.6 | 47.6 | 52.2 | 51.3 | 61.5 | 58.9 | 59.2 | 66.2 | 44.6 | 63.5 | 60.5 | 58.3 |
| 2000  | 56.0 | 60.5 | 49.4 | 67.2 | 51.7 | 45.9 | 53.9 | 49.4 | 52.9 | 55.9 | 59.0 | 49.5 | 49.7 | 47.4 | 50.9 | 48.7 | 48.7 | 49.8 | 49.1 | 59.3 | 56.7 | 60.2 | 72.2 | 44.7 | 61.8 | 58.8 | 52.9 |
| 2001  | 55.5 | 61.6 | 50.4 | 63.3 | 50.9 | 45.9 | 54.8 | 48.3 | 52.5 | 56.0 | 58.3 | 48.7 | 50.0 | 46.9 | 51.0 | 47.4 | 47.2 | 52.3 | 51.0 | 58.4 | 58.4 | 60.4 | 76.4 | 43.8 | 61.9 | 57.7 | 52.5 |
| 2002  | 55.0 | 62.2 | 48.7 | 64.4 | 52.3 | 47.7 | 55.3 | 47.5 | 52.6 | 56.5 | 58.0 | 51.4 | 49.2 | 44.9 | 51.3 | 44.6 | 47.9 | 53.4 | 50.3 | 58.9 | 55.9 | 59.8 | 61.6 | 43.9 | 61.1 | 57.2 | 52.6 |
| 2003  | 55.1 | 61.6 | 48.6 | 64.6 | 54.1 | 48.6 | 55.7 | 48.3 | 52.7 | 56.6 | 58.1 | 51.2 | 50.4 | 45.6 | 51.9 | 44.2 | 48.7 | 52.6 | 50.5 | 59.1 | 53.8 | 59.6 | 62.3 | 43.1 | 60.4 | 56.2 | 52.7 |
| 2004  | 54.1 | 60.0 | 47.0 | 63.4 | 53.3 | 48.1 | 54.5 | 48.3 | 52.4 | 56.1 | 57.1 | 50.6 | 50.6 | 46.2 | 51.8 | 43.9 | 49.3 | 51.9 | 50.4 | 58.3 | 50.5 | 58.7 | 55.1 | 41.6 | 60.5 | 55.9 | 52.4 |
| 2005  | 53.3 | 59.3 | 46.3 | 62.8 | 55.0 | 47.7 | 54.3 | 47.1 | 53.0 | 56.2 | 56.6 | 53.9 | 50.9 | 46.8 | 52.0 | 45.4 | 49.2 | 51.7 | 49.3 | 57.0 | 49.6 | 58.7 | 59.4 | 42.1 | 60.6 | 55.3 | 53.0 |
| 2006  | 53.0 | 59.2 | 44.6 | 61.2 | 54.1 | 47.7 | 54.2 | 47.4 | 53.2 | 56.0 | 55.3 | 51.7 | 50.1 | 47.1 | 52.1 | 46.7 | 51.7 | 49.5 | 50.2 | 55.7 | 48.4 | 57.3 | 57.1 | 41.6 | 60.0 | 55.1 | 53.2 |
| 2007  | 52.4 | 59.0 | 43.8 | 60.7 | 52.6 | 47.2 | 55.6 | 49.3 | 51.8 | 55.4 | 54.2 | 51.3 | 50.0 | 48.7 | 51.9 | 49.6 | 49.9 | 48.9 | 49.5 | 55.6 | 48.2 | 56.1 | 50.0 | 41.2 | 59.0 | 55.2 | 51.8 |
| 2008  | 53.4 | 60.8 | 45.6 | 60.2 | 51.8 | 48.1 | 56.4 | 53.6 | 53.2 | 55.7 | 55.2 | 51.8 | 50.0 | 52.9 | 52.7 | 53.5 | 49.8 | 49.4 | 49.2 | 56.3 | 50.0 | 56.6 | 53.1 | 41.8 | 60.0 | 57.2 | 53.2 |
| 2009  | 55.0 | 62.3 | 48.2 | 62.6 | 55.7 | 48.0 | 58.8 | 54.5 | 56.6 | 57.5 | 57.7 | 54.1 | 48.7 | 53.3 | 54.1 | 52.7 | 50.6 | 51.9 | 50.1 | 59.2 | 48.6 | 57.6 | 50.1 | 44.9 | 62.9 | 57.8 | 56.6 |
| 2010  | 54.6 | 60.7 | 49.8 | 61.7 | 54.3 | 48.8 | 56.4 | 50.9 | 55.4 | 57.5 | 56.7 | 53.8 | 47.2 | 50.4 | 53.8 | 48.3 | 45.9 | 49.6 | 48.1 | 57.9 | 48.9 | 56.6 | 54.1 | 43.7 | 63.8 | 57.2 | 55.4 |
| 2011  | 53.9 | 61.3 | 48.0 | 60.5 | 54.6 | 49.2 | 56.0 | 49.0 | 55.4 | 57.5 | 56.2 | 54.9 | 47.4 | 48.2 | 53.3 | 46.0 | 43.8 | 50.7 | 50.5 | 58.4 | 47.8 | 55.5 | 48.5 | 43.4 | 62.5 | 56.2 | 55.4 |
| 2012  | 54.5 | 61.8 | 49.5 | 58.9 | 54.6 | 50.1 | 55.2 | 49.1 | 56.5 | 58.1 | 57.3 | 54.7 | 48.5 | 47.6 | 53.2 | 45.2 | 43.6 | 50.1 | 50.4 | 59.2 | 47.8 | 54.0 | 47.9 | 43.4 | 62.7 | 54.9 | 56.5 |
| 2013  | 55.0 | 62.0 | 53.8 | 56.4 | 52.7 | 49.5 | 55.1 | 49.8 | 55.9 | 58.4 | 57.5 | 52.2 | 47.0 | 47.3 | 53.1 | 47.1 | 44.4 | 49.9 | 49.8 | 58.9 | 47.8 | 53.6 | 46.3 | 43.6 | 61.9 | 54.1 | 55.9 |
| 2014  | 55.0 | 61.3 | 55.8 | 55.0 | 51.4 | 48.8 | 54.9 | 50.4 | 55.5 | 58.5 | 57.3 | 52.4 | 45.8 | 45.1 | 52.7 | 48.5 | 45.4 | 49.4 | 48.3 | 58.8 | 47.9 | 52.6 | 47.0 | 44.0 | 61.0 | 54.2 | 55.5 |
| 2015  | 54.5 | 59.9 | 55.5 | 54.7 | 50.2 | 48.0 | 55.1 | 52.2 | 55.1 | 58.0 | 57.5 | 50.8 | 44.8 | 35.4 | 52.7 | 50.8 | 47.7 | 49.3 | 46.6 | 57.6 | 47.2 | 51.5 | 44.5 | 44.4 | 60.7 | 53.8 | 55.1 |
| 2016  | 54.5 | 59.1 | 55.5 | 53.2 | 49.1 | 48.8 | 54.8 | 52.8 | 54.3 | 58.1 | 57.5 | 51.2 | 46.0 | 36.6 | 52.3 | 52.6 | 49.8 | 49.2 | 48.8 | 57.9 | 48.1 | 51.0 | 47.3 | 45.8 | 61.3 | 53.2 | 54.3 |
| 2017  | 54.5 | 59.1 | 57.9 | 52.2 | 49.2 | 49.9 | 54.4 | 52.9 | 52.1 | 58.2 | 57.4 | 51.0 | 46.2 | 35.3 | 51.9 | 53.2 | 49.9 | 50.8 | 47.6 | 57.5 | 48.3 | 51.3 | 49.5 | 47.2 | 61.1 | 52.7 | 52.1 |
| 2018  | 54.6 | 59.1 | 59.3 | 53.0 | 49.2 | 51.6 | 54.6 | 53.6 | 52.4 | 58.1 | 58.1 | 50.5 | 45.5 | 34.0 | 52.4 | 54.0 | 50.7 | 48.1 | 48.1 | 57.4 | 49.3 | 52.1 | 50.5 | 48.2 | 61.5 | 52.8 | 52.4 |
| 2019  | 55.1 | 58.9 | 58.1 | 52.0 | 50.1 | 51.8 | 54.8 | 54.7 | 52.6 | 57.0 | 58.7 | 50.3 | 45.0 | 33.0 | 52.6 | 55.4 | 52.5 | 52.9 | 48.7 | 57.3 | 48.9 | 52.7 | 50.4 | 49.4 | 62.6 | 53.7 | 52.6 |
| 2020  | 57.7 | 60.7 | 61.0 | 57.2 | 51.6 | 53.5 | 55.4 | 57.9 | 52.7 | 58.1 | 60.3 | 54.6 | 45.0 | 31.9 | 53.1 | 59.2 | 54.7 | 52.9 | 53.7 | 60.7 | 49.9 | 56.5 | 53.1 | 51.3 | 66.5 | 56.4 | 52.7 |

Note: Total economy, percentage of GDP at current market prices. \* 1990s average is calculated based on incomplete data.

Source: AMECO. Last update: 12 November 2021.



**Table A1.T** Gini coefficients in the EU Member States (%), average (1995–1999) and annual data, 2000–2020

| Year  | AT   | BE   | BG   | HR   | CY*  | CZ   | DK*  | EE   | FI*  | FR   | DE   | GR   | HU   | IE   | IT   | LV   | LT   | LU   | MT*  | NL   | PL   | PT   | RO   | SK   | SI   | ES   | SE*  |
|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1990s | 25.6 | 28.0 | -    | -    | 29.0 | -    | 20.3 | -    | 22.5 | 28.8 | 26.2 | 34.6 | -    | 33.0 | 31.4 | -    | -    | 27.0 | -    | 27.0 | -    | 36.4 | -    | -    | -    | 34.0 | 21.5 |
| 2000  | 24.0 | 30.0 | 25.0 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 36.0 | 24.0 | 28.0 | 25.0 | 33.0 | 26.0 | 30.0 | 29.0 | 34.0 | 31.0 | 30.0 | 29.0 | 29.0 | 30.0 | 36.0 | 29.0 | -    | 22.0 | 32.0 | -    |
| 2001  | 24.0 | 28.0 | 26.0 | -    | -    | 25.0 | 22.0 | 35.0 | 27.0 | 27.0 | 25.0 | 33.0 | 25.0 | 29.0 | 29.0 | -    | 31.0 | 29.0 | 29.0 | 27.0 | 30.0 | 37.0 | 30.0 | -    | 22.0 | 33.0 | 24.0 |
| 2002  | -    | -    | 26.0 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 35.0 | 26.0 | 27.0 | -    | -    | 24.0 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 27.0 | -    | -    | 30.0 | -    | 22.0 | 31.0 | 23.0 |
| 2003  | 27.4 | 28.3 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 24.8 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 34.7 | -    | 30.6 | -    | -    | -    | 30.6 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 2004  | 25.8 | 26.1 | -    | -    | -    | -    | 23.9 | 37.4 | 25.5 | 28.2 | -    | 33.0 | -    | 31.5 | 32.9 | -    | -    | 31.5 | 32.9 | -    | -    | 37.8 | -    | -    | -    | 31.0 | 23.0 |
| 2005  | 26.3 | 28.0 | -    | -    | 28.7 | 26.0 | 23.9 | 34.1 | 26.0 | 27.7 | 26.1 | 33.2 | 27.6 | 31.9 | 32.7 | 36.2 | 36.3 | 31.9 | 32.7 | 26.9 | 35.6 | 38.1 | -    | 26.2 | 23.8 | 32.2 | 23.4 |
| 2006  | 25.3 | 27.8 | 31.2 | -    | 28.8 | 25.3 | 23.7 | 33.1 | 25.9 | 27.3 | 26.8 | 34.3 | 33.3 | 31.9 | 32.1 | 38.9 | 35.0 | 31.9 | 32.1 | 26.4 | 33.3 | 37.7 | -    | 28.1 | 23.7 | 31.9 | 24.0 |
| 2007  | 26.2 | 26.3 | 35.3 | -    | 29.8 | 25.3 | 25.2 | 33.4 | 26.2 | 26.6 | 30.4 | 34.3 | 25.6 | 31.3 | 32.0 | 35.4 | 33.8 | 31.3 | 32.0 | 27.6 | 32.2 | 36.8 | 38.3 | 24.5 | 23.2 | 31.9 | 23.4 |
| 2008  | 27.7 | 27.5 | 35.9 | -    | 29.0 | 24.7 | 25.1 | 30.9 | 26.3 | 29.8 | 30.2 | 33.4 | 25.2 | 29.9 | 31.2 | 37.5 | 34.5 | 29.9 | 31.2 | 27.6 | 32.0 | 35.8 | 35.9 | 23.7 | 23.4 | 32.4 | 25.1 |
| 2009  | 27.5 | 26.4 | 33.4 | -    | 29.5 | 25.1 | 26.9 | 31.4 | 25.9 | 29.9 | 29.1 | 33.1 | 24.7 | 28.8 | 31.8 | 37.5 | 35.9 | 28.8 | 31.8 | 27.2 | 31.4 | 35.4 | 34.5 | 24.8 | 22.7 | 32.9 | 26.3 |
| 2010  | 28.3 | 26.6 | 33.2 | 31.6 | 30.1 | 24.9 | 26.9 | 31.3 | 25.4 | 29.8 | 29.3 | 32.9 | 24.1 | 30.7 | 31.7 | 35.9 | 37.0 | 30.7 | 31.7 | 25.5 | 31.1 | 33.7 | 33.5 | 25.9 | 23.8 | 33.5 | 25.5 |
| 2011  | 27.4 | 26.3 | 35.0 | 31.2 | 29.2 | 25.2 | 26.6 | 31.9 | 25.8 | 30.8 | 29.0 | 33.5 | 26.9 | 29.8 | 32.5 | 35.1 | 33.0 | 29.8 | 32.5 | 25.8 | 31.1 | 34.2 | 33.5 | 25.7 | 23.8 | 34.0 | 26.0 |
| 2012  | 27.6 | 26.5 | 33.6 | 30.9 | 31.0 | 24.9 | 26.5 | 32.5 | 25.9 | 30.5 | 28.3 | 34.3 | 27.2 | 30.4 | 32.4 | 35.7 | 32.0 | 30.4 | 32.4 | 25.4 | 30.9 | 34.5 | 34.0 | 25.3 | 23.7 | 34.2 | 26.0 |
| 2013  | 27.0 | 25.9 | 35.4 | 30.9 | 32.4 | 24.6 | 26.8 | 32.9 | 25.4 | 30.1 | 29.7 | 34.4 | 28.3 | 30.7 | 32.8 | 35.2 | 34.6 | 30.7 | 32.8 | 25.1 | 30.7 | 34.2 | 34.6 | 24.2 | 24.4 | 33.7 | 26.0 |
| 2014  | 27.6 | 25.9 | 35.4 | 30.2 | 34.8 | 25.1 | 27.7 | 35.6 | 25.6 | 29.2 | 30.7 | 34.5 | 28.6 | 31.0 | 32.4 | 35.5 | 35.0 | 31.0 | 32.4 | 26.2 | 30.8 | 34.5 | 35.0 | 26.1 | 25.0 | 34.7 | 26.9 |
| 2015  | 27.2 | 26.2 | 37.0 | 30.4 | 33.6 | 25.0 | 27.4 | 34.8 | 25.2 | 29.2 | 30.1 | 34.2 | 28.2 | 29.7 | 32.4 | 35.4 | 37.9 | 29.7 | 32.4 | 26.7 | 30.6 | 34.0 | 37.4 | 23.7 | 24.5 | 34.6 | 26.7 |
| 2016  | 27.2 | 26.3 | 37.7 | 29.8 | 32.1 | 25.1 | 27.7 | 32.7 | 25.4 | 29.3 | 29.5 | 34.3 | 28.2 | 29.6 | 33.1 | 34.5 | 37.0 | 29.6 | 33.1 | 26.9 | 29.8 | 33.9 | 34.7 | 24.3 | 24.4 | 34.5 | 27.6 |
| 2017  | 27.9 | 26.1 | 40.2 | 29.9 | 30.8 | 24.5 | 27.6 | 31.6 | 25.3 | 28.8 | 29.1 | 33.4 | 28.1 | 30.6 | 32.7 | 34.5 | 37.6 | 30.6 | 32.7 | 27.1 | 29.2 | 33.5 | 33.1 | 23.2 | 23.7 | 34.1 | 28.0 |
| 2018  | 26.8 | 25.7 | 39.6 | 29.7 | 29.1 | 24.0 | 27.8 | 30.6 | 25.9 | 28.5 | 31.1 | 32.3 | 28.7 | 28.9 | 33.4 | 35.6 | 36.9 | 28.9 | 33.4 | 27.4 | 27.8 | 32.1 | 35.1 | 20.9 | 23.4 | 33.2 | 27.0 |
| 2019  | 27.5 | 25.1 | 40.8 | 29.2 | 31.1 | 24.0 | 27.5 | 30.5 | 26.2 | 29.2 | 29.7 | 31.0 | 28.0 | 28.3 | 32.8 | 35.2 | 35.4 | 28.3 | 32.8 | 26.8 | 28.5 | 31.9 | 34.8 | 22.8 | 23.9 | 33.0 | 27.6 |
| 2020  | 27.0 | 25.4 | 40.0 | 28.3 | 29.3 | -    | 27.3 | 30.5 | 26.5 | 29.3 | 34.4 | 31.1 | 28.3 | -    | -    | -    | 35.1 | -    | -    | 27.5 | 27.2 | 31.2 | 33.8 | 20.9 | 23.5 | 32.1 | 26.9 |

Note: Gini coefficient of equalized disposable income – EU-SILC survey. \* 1995–1999 average is calculated based on incomplete data.  
Source: Eurostat (ILC\_DI12). Last update: 4 November 2021.

## “Work & Society”

The series “Work & Society” analyses the development of employment and social policies, as well as the strategies of the different social actors, both at national and European levels. It puts forward a multi-disciplinary approach – political, sociological, economic, legal and historical – in a bid for dialogue and complementarity.

The series is not confined to the social field *stricto sensu*, but also aims to illustrate the indirect social impacts of economic and monetary policies. It endeavours to clarify social developments, from a comparative and a historical perspective, thus portraying the process of convergence and divergence in the diverse national societal contexts. The manner in which European integration impacts on employment and social policies constitutes the backbone of the analyses.

*Series Editor: Philippe Pochet, General Director ETUI-REHS (Brussels)  
and Digest Editor of the Journal of European Social Policy*

### Published books

No 86 – *Trade unions in the European Union. Picking up the pieces of the neoliberal challenge.* Jeremy Waddington, Torsten Müller and Kurt Vandaele (eds.), 2023, ISBN 978-2-87574-634-4

No 85 – *Les défis de la diversité culturelle dans le monde du travail au XXI<sup>e</sup> siècle. Politiques, pratiques et représentations en Europe et dans les Amériques.* Ariane Le Moing (Volume editor) Saïd Ouaked (Volume editor) Christèle Le Bihan (Volume editor), 2020, ISBN 978-2-8076-1082-8

No.84 – *Austerity and the Implementation of the Europe 2020 Strategy. Re-shaping the European Productive and Social Model: a Reflexion from the South,* Javier Ramos Díaz and Esther Del Campo (eds.), 2017, ISBN 978-2-8076-0436-0

No.83 – *The New Pension Mix in Europe Recent Reforms, their Distributional Effects and Political Dynamics,* David Natali (ed.), 2017, ISBN 978-2-8076-0265-6

- N° 82 – *Accompagner vers l'emploi. Quand les dispositifs publics se mettent en action*, Christèle Meilland et François Sarfati (dir.), 2015, ISBN 978-2-87574-352-7
- N° 81 – *Outils des parcours professionnels. Quand les dispositifs publics se mettent en action*, Sophie Bernard, Dominique Méda, Michèle Tallard (dir.), 2016, ISBN 978-2-87574-351-0
- N° 80 – *Politiques de la diversité. Sociologie des discriminations et des politiques antidiscriminatoires au travail*, Milena Doytcheva, 2015, ISBN 978-2-87574-290-2
- No.79 – *Activation Policies for the Unemployed, the Right to Work and the Duty to Work*, Elise Dermine, Daniel Dumont (eds.), 2014, ISBN 978-2-87574-232-2
- No.78 – *The Transnationalisation of Collective Bargaining. Approaches of European Trade Unions*, Vera Glassner, 2014, ISBN 978-2-87574-167-7
- N° 77 – *L'Europe entre marché et égalité. La politique européenne d'égalité entre les femmes et les hommes, de l'émergence au démantèlement*, Sophie Jacquot, 2014, ISBN 978-2-87574-159-2
- N° 76 – *Représenter le patronat européen. Formes d'organisation patronale et modes d'action européenne*, Hélène Michel (dir.), 2013, ISBN 978-2-87574-057-1
- No.75 – *The Wage under Attack. Employment Policies in Europe*, Bernadette Clasquin & Bernard Friot (eds.), 2013, ISBN 978-2-87574-029-8
- No.74 – *Quality of Employment in Europe. Legal and Normative Perspectives*, Silvia Borelli & Pascale Vielle (eds.), 2012, ISBN 978-90-5201-888-1
- No.73 – *Renewing Democratic Deliberation in Europe. The Challenge of Social and Civil Dialogue*, Jean De Munck, Claude Didry, Isabelle Ferreras & Annette Jobert (eds.), 2012, ISBN 978-90-5201-875-1
- No.72 – *Democracy and Capabilities for Voice. Welfare, Work and Public Deliberation in Europe*, Ota De Leonardis & Serafino Negrelli (eds.), 2012, ISBN 978-90-5201-867-6
- N° 71 – *Trajectoires des modèles nationaux. État, démocratie et travail en France et en Allemagne*, Michèle Dupré, Olivier Giraud et Michel Lallement (dir.), 2012, ISBN 978-90-5201-863-8
- No.70 – *Precarious Employment in Perspective. Old and New Challenges to Working Conditions in Sweden*, Annette Thörnquist & Åsa-Karin Engstrand (eds.), 2011, ISBN 978-90-5201-730-3

- No.69 – *Europe 2020: Towards a More Social EU?*, Eric Marlier and David Natali (eds.), with Rudi Van Dam, 2010, ISBN 978-90-5201-688-7
- No.68 – *Generations at Work and Social Cohesion in Europe*, Patricia Vendramin (ed.), 2009, ISBN 978-90-5201-647-4
- No.67 – *Quality of Work in the European Union. Concept, Data and Debates from a Transnational Perspective*, Ana M. Guillén and Svenn-Åge Dahl (eds.), 2009, ISBN 978-90-5201-577-4
- No.66 – *Emerging Systems of Work and Welfare*, Pertti Koistinen, Lilja Mósesdóttir & Amparo Serrano Pascual (eds.), 2009, ISBN 978-90-5201-549-1
- No.65 – *Building Anticipation of Restructuring in Europe*, Marie-Ange Moreau (ed.), in collaboration with Serafino Negrelli & Philippe Pochet, 2009, ISBN 978-90-5201-486-9
- No.64 – *Pensions in Europe, European Pensions. The Evolution of Pension Policy at National and Supranational Level*, David Natali, 2008, ISBN 978-90-5201-460-9
- No.63 – *Building Anticipation of Restructuring in Europe*, Marie-Ange Moreau (ed.), 2008, ISBN 978-90-5201-456-2
- No.62 – *Jobs on the Move. An Analytical Approach to 'Relocation' and its Impact on Employment*, Béla Galgóczi, Maarten Keune & Andrew Watt (eds.), 2008, ISBN 978-90-5201-448-7
- N° 61 – *Les nouveaux cadres du dialogue social. Europe et territoires*, Annette Jobert (dir.), 2008, ISBN 978-90-5201-444-9
- No.60 – *Transnational Labour Regulation. A Case Study of Temporary Agency Work*, Kerstin Ahlberg, Brian Bercusson, Niklas Bruun, Haris Kountouros, Christophe Vigneau & Loredana Zappalà, 2008, ISBN 978-90-5201-417-3
- No.59 – *Changing Liaisons. The Dynamics of Social Partnership in 20<sup>th</sup> Century West-European Democracies*, Karel Davids, Greta Devos & Patrick Pasture (eds.), 2007, ISBN 978-90-5201-365-7.
- No.58 – *Work and Social Inequalities in Health in Europe*, Ingvar Lundberg, Tomas Hemmingsson & Christer Hogstedt (eds.), SALTSA, 2007, ISBN 978-90-5201-372-5.

[www.peterlang.com](http://www.peterlang.com)

**Jeremy Waddington, Torsten Müller and  
Kurt Vandaele (eds.)**

# **Trade unions in the European Union**

**Picking up the pieces of  
the neoliberal challenge**



**PETER LANG**

Trade unions have repeatedly been challenged by neoliberal programmes implemented within Member States of the European Union (EU) and at the European level. The twenty-seven country chapters at the core of this book chart the features of the neoliberal challenge in the EU Member States and the measures implemented by unions in their attempts to adapt to changed circumstances since 2000. It is clear that union activity, either independently or in conjunction with allies, will be at the centre of revitalization campaigns if the pieces left from the neoliberal challenges are to be picked up and wielded into a coherent response.

This book offers a comprehensive comparative overview of the development, structure, and policies of national trade union movements in the EU. It presents an in-depth analysis of the challenges facing these organizations and their strategic and policy responses from 2000 to 2020.

---

*Jeremy Waddington is Emeritus Professor of Industrial Relations, University of Manchester*

*Torsten Müller is Senior Researcher at the ETUI, Brussels*

*Kurt Vandaele is Senior Researcher at the ETUI, Brussels*







# **Trade unions in the European Union**

**Picking up the pieces of the  
neoliberal challenge**



PETER LANG

Lausanne · Berlin · Bruxelles · Chennai · New York · Oxford



**Jeremy WADDINGTON, Torsten MÜLLER and  
Kurt VANDAELE (eds.)**

# **Trade unions in the European Union**

**Picking up the pieces of the  
neoliberal challenge**

Work & Society  
Vol. 86

This book offers a comprehensive comparative overview of the development, structure, and policies of trade unions in all the 27 Member States of the EU from 2000 to 2020. It presents an in-depth analysis of the neoliberal challenges facing these organizations and their strategic and policy responses.

This publication has been peer-reviewed.

No part of this book may be reproduced in any form, by print, photocopy, microfilm or any other means, without prior written permission from the publisher. All rights reserved.



The European Trade Union Institute (ETUI) is financially supported by the European Union.

© 2023 Jeremy Waddington, Torsten Müller and Kurt Vandaele  
Published by Peter Lang Éditions scientifiques internationales - P.I.E. SA  
1 avenue Maurice, B-1050 Brussels, Belgium  
[www.peterlang.com](http://www.peterlang.com); [info@peterlang.com](mailto:info@peterlang.com)

ISSN 1376-0955

ISBN 978-2-87574-634-4

ePDF 978-2-87574-635-1

ePub 978-2-87574-636-8

DOI 10.3726/b20254

D/2022/5678/60

**PETER LANG**



Open Access: This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution  
CC-BY 4.0 license. To view a copy of this license, visit <https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/>

© Jeremy Waddington, Torsten Müller and Kurt Vandaele, 2023  
Peter Lang Group AG  
International Academic Publishers  
Bern

## Foreword

More than twenty years ago I edited a book entitled *Trade Unions in Europe* with Jeremy Waddington. That book identified the challenges facing trade unions as a result of the implementation of neoliberal policies within nation states and the European Union. This volume is a timely update on developments since the millennium. Based around twenty-seven country chapters the book highlights both the challenges posed by neoliberalism to trade unions and the wide range of policy responses implemented by unions to adapt to new circumstances. It demonstrates the dangers to European social models arising from neoliberal policies and identifies what needs to be done if this model is to be protected. I recommend the book to all those interested in ensuring that the unique features of Europe's social models can be retained in a viable form.

Reiner Hoffmann

Former President of the German Trade Union Confederation (DGB)



# Contents

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| <b>List of figures</b> .....  | 13  |
| <b>List of tables</b> .....   | 19  |
| <b>List of contributors</b> .....   | 25  |
| <b>Preface</b> .....  | 33  |
| <br>  |     |
| <b>Chapter 1 Trade unions in the European Union: Identifying challenges</b> .....   | 37  |
| <i>Jeremy Waddington, Torsten Müller and Kurt Vandaele</i>  |     |
| <br>  |     |
| <b>Chapter 2 Austria: Trade unions in a world of ‘contested stability’?</b> .....   | 93  |
| <i>Vera Glassner and Julia Hofmann</i>  |     |
| <br>  |     |
| <b>Chapter 3 Belgium: Trade unions coping with workplace fissuring and opposing wage moderation in a tottering political system</b> ..... | 131 |
| <i>Kurt Vandaele</i>  |     |
| <br>  |     |
| <b>Chapter 4 Bulgaria: Trade unions establishing legitimacy through institution-building and the usages of ‘Europe’</b> .....             | 183 |
| <i>Slavina Spasova</i>  |     |
| <br>  |     |
| <b>Chapter 5 Croatia: Trade unions able to retain influence despite loss of resources</b> .....   | 213 |
| <i>Dragan Bagić and Jelena Ostojić</i>  |     |
| <br>  |     |
| <b>Chapter 6 Cyprus: A divided society with trade unions on a slow retreat</b> .....  | 243 |
| <i>Gregoris Ioannou and Sertac Sonan</i>  |     |



|                   |  |     |
|-------------------|--|-----|
| <b>Chapter 7</b>  | <b>Czechia: Trade unions escaping marginalization ...</b>  | 281 |
|                   | <i>Monika Martišková and Adam Šumichrast</i>   |     |
| <b>Chapter 8</b>  | <b>Denmark: Trade unions still afloat at ebb tide .....</b>  | 323 |
|                   | <i>Herman Knudsen, Jens Lind and Bjarke Refslund</i>   |     |
| <b>Chapter 9</b>  | <b>Trade unions in Estonia: Less than meets the eye ...</b>  | 359 |
|                   | <i>Epp Kallaste</i>  |     |
| <b>Chapter 10</b> | <b>Finland: Trade unions struggling within a Ghent system .....</b>                                  | 387 |
|                   | <i>Markku Sippola and Tapio Bergholm</i>   |     |
| <b>Chapter 11</b> | <b>France: Fragmented trade unions, few members, but many voters and much social unrest .....</b>    | 421 |
|                   | <i>Udo Rehfeldt and Catherine Vincent</i>  |     |
| <b>Chapter 12</b> | <b>Germany: Different worlds of trade unionism .....</b>   | 459 |
|                   | <i>Torsten Müller and Thorsten Schulten</i>  |     |
| <b>Chapter 13</b> | <b>Greek trade unions during the period 2000–2020: Plus ça change? .....</b>                         | 503 |
|                   | <i>Ioannis Katsaroumpas and Aristeia Koukiadaki</i>  |     |
| <b>Chapter 14</b> | <b>Hungary: After the end of illusions, trade unions on the brink of marginality .....</b>           | 543 |
|                   | <i>Tibor T. Meszmann and Imre G. Szabó</i>   |     |
| <b>Chapter 15</b> | <b>Ireland: Trade unions recovering after being tipped off balance by the Great Recession? .....</b> | 585 |
|                   | <i>Vincenzo Maccarrone and Roland Erne</i>   |     |
| <b>Chapter 16</b> | <b>Trade unions in Italy: Pluralism and resilience .....</b>   | 625 |
|                   | <i>Salvo Leonardi and Roberto Pedersini</i>  |     |

- Chapter 17 Latvia: Trade unions with the potential to escape marginalization** ..... 661  
*Elza Ungure*
- Chapter 18 Lithuania: Trade unions still see light at the end of the tunnel** ..... 697  
*Inga Blažienė*
- Chapter 19 Trade unions in Luxembourg: Residual institutional strength and declining mobilization capacity** ..... 731  
*Adrien Thomas*
- Chapter 20 Malta: Trade union resilience in a changing environment** ..... 763  
*Manwel Debono and Luke Anthony Fiorini*
- Chapter 21 Trade unions in the Netherlands: Erosion of their power base in the stable Polder Model** ..... 799  
*Paul de Beer and Lisa Berntsen*
- Chapter 22 Poland: Trade unions developing after a decline** .... 833  
*Jan Czarzasty and Adam Mrozowicki*
- Chapter 23 Trade unions in Portugal: Between Marginalization and revitalization** ..... 871  
*Maria da Paz Campos Lima and Reinhard Naumann*
- Chapter 24 Trade unions in Romania: Walking the thin line between politics and the market** ..... 911  
*Ștefan Guga and Aurora Trif*
- Chapter 25 Trade unions in Slovakia: From politics to bread--and-butter unionism** ..... 945  
*Marta Kahancová and Monika Uhlerová*

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| <b>Chapter 26 Slovenia: From strong trade union movement to uneven de-unionization .....</b>                                       | <b>979</b>  |
| <i>Miroslav Stanojević, Andreja Poje and Živa Broder</i>   |             |
| <b>Chapter 27 Spain: Boundaries, roles and changes in trade unionism .....</b>   | <b>1013</b> |
| <i>Carlos J. Fernández Rodríguez, Rafael Ibáñez Rojo and Miguel Martínez Lucio</i>   |             |
| <b>Chapter 28 Trade unions in Sweden: still high union density, but widening gaps by social category and national origin .....</b> | <b>1051</b> |
| <i>Anders Kjellberg</i>  |             |
| <b>Chapter 29 Conclusion: Trade Unions picking up the pieces from the neoliberal challenge .....</b>                               | <b>1093</b> |
| <i>Jeremy Waddington, Torsten Müller and Kurt Vandaele</i>   |             |
| <b>Appendix A1 Indicators relevant to trade unions in the European Union .....</b>   | <b>1149</b> |

## List of figures

|              |  |     |
|--------------|--|-----|
| Figure 1.1.  | Weighted average in the unemployment level in EU Member States (%), 2000–2020 .....                              | 50  |
| Figure 1.2.  | Weighted average in the employment rate in EU Member States (%), 2000–2020 .....                                 | 53  |
| Figure 1.3.  | Weighted average in the share of women in employment in EU Member States (%), 2000–2020 ...                      | 54  |
| Figure 1.4.  | Weighted average of employment in industry and private sector services in EU Member States (%), 2000–2020 .....  | 56  |
| Figure 1.5.  | Weighted average in the share of employment that is part-time in EU Member States (%), 2000–2020 .....           | 57  |
| Figure 1.6.  | Weighted average in the share of temporary employment in EU Member States (%), 2000–2020 ...                     | 59  |
| Figure 1.7.  | Weighted average of annual change in real wages and labour productivity in EU Member States (%), 2000–2020 ..... | 61  |
| Figure 1.8.  | Weighted average in wage share in EU Member States (%), 2000–2020 .....  | 63  |
| Figure 1.9.  | Income inequality in EU Member States (%), 2000–2020 .....   | 65  |
| Figure 1.10. | Weighted average in collective bargaining coverage in EU Member States (%), 2000–2020 .....                      | 67  |
| Figure 1.11. | Weighted average in net trade union density in EU Member States (%), 2000–2018 .....                             | 75  |
| Figure 1.12. | Weighted average in days not worked due to industrial action in EU Member States, 2000–2020 ....                 | 77  |
| Figure 2.1.  | Days not worked and workers involved in industrial action, 2000–2019 .....                                       | 113 |
| Figure 3.1.  | Regional differences in union identities .....   | 134 |
| Figure 3.2.  | ABVV/FGTB and ACV/CSC affiliates and mergers, 2000–2020 .....  | 138 |

|             |   |     |
|-------------|---|-----|
| Figure 3.3. | Membership distribution by union type and Region (averages), 2000–2009 and 2010–2019 .....  | 140 |
| Figure 3.4. | Share of agents in the provision of unemployment insurance and reimbursement, 2000–2020 .....                                     | 145 |
| Figure 3.5. | Union membership and density since 2000 and changes in membership (%), comparing 2001–2010 with 2011–2020 .....                   | 148 |
| Figure 3.6. | Number of collective agreements at the company and industrial levels, 2000–2020 .....   | 155 |
| Figure 3.7. | Participation rate and the social election results for works councils, 2000–2020 .....  | 157 |
| Figure 3.8. | Share of days not worked because of industrial action by industry or sector and their strike-proneness, 2007–2020 .....           | 161 |
| Figure 3.9. | Party standing in the Chamber of Representatives since 1999 .....   | 165 |
| Figure 4.1. | Number of collective agreements at company level, 2000–2018 .....   | 199 |
| Figure 5.1. | Union density in Croatia, 1990–2018 .....   | 222 |
| Figure 5.2. | Overview of number of strikes and strike participants, 1990–2017 .....  | 228 |
| Figure 7.1. | Trade union membership and density, 1993–2018 ....  | 297 |
| Figure 7.2. | Trade union protest actions, 1988–2017 .....  | 307 |
| Figure 7.3. | Trust in trade unions, 2001–2020 .....  | 310 |
| Figure 9.1. | Number of affiliates of EAKL and TALO and main independent trade unions in 2019 and their affiliation in 2003 .....               | 363 |
| Figure 9.2. | Number of registered, dissolved and created trade unions in the non-profit associations and foundations register, 2009–2018 ..... | 365 |
| Figure 9.3. | Union members as a percentage of employees, 2000–2019 .....   | 366 |
| Figure 9.4. | Trade union membership by type of establishment, 2019 .....   | 367 |
| Figure 9.5. | Trade union membership by type of member, 2019 ...  | 369 |
| Figure 9.6. | Number of new collective agreements registered in the register of collective agreements, 2001–2019 .....                          | 373 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Figure 9.7. Monthly national minimum gross wage and average gross wage (in euros), 2000–2021 .....                                      | 375 |
| Figure 10.1. Working days lost and number of conflicts, 1970–2019 .....   | 405 |
| Figure 11.1. Evolution of French trade union organizations, 1947–2015 .....   | 426 |
| Figure 11.2. Net unionization rates in France, 1949–2016 .....  | 430 |
| Figure 11.3. Number of days not worked due to industrial action per 1,000 employees in the private sector, 2005–2016 .....              | 443 |
| Figure 11.4. Number of days not worked due to industrial action in the state civil service, 1999–2018 .....                             | 443 |
| Figure 12.1. Proportion of female members in German unions (%), 2001 and 2020 .....   | 470 |
| Figure 12.2. IG Metall’s structure of expenditure (as % of total expenditure), 2018 .....   | 475 |
| Figure 12.3. Collective bargaining coverage (%), 1998–2020 .....  | 478 |
| Figure 12.4. Workers involved and days not worked due to industrial action per 1,000 employees, 2006–2021 ...                           | 482 |
| Figure 13.1. Trade union density, 2000–2016 .....   | 514 |
| Figure 14.1. Development of confederation size and structure of cleavages in Hungary, 1990–2020 .....                                   | 549 |
| Figure 14.2. Trade union density across industries and industry weight in total trade union membership, 2001 .....                      | 555 |
| Figure 14.3. Trade union density across industries and industry weight in total trade union membership, 2015 .....                      | 556 |
| Figure 14.4. Distribution and development of trade union income (HUF million), 2005–2018 .....  | 561 |
| Figure 14.5. Strike activity in Hungary, 2000–2019 .....  | 566 |
| Figure 14.6. Public opinion concerning trade unions in Hungary, 2005–2019 .....   | 568 |
| Figure 15.1. Net union density and membership, 1990–2020 .....  | 593 |
| Figure 15.2. Union membership by gender, 2005–2020 .....  | 595 |
| Figure 15.3. Number of industrial disputes per year, 1985–2020 ..   | 607 |
| Figure 15.4. Days not worked due to industrial action (per 1,000 employees) and number of workers involved (thousands), 2000–2019 ..... | 609 |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Figure 15.5. Public perception of trade unions in Ireland and the EU, 2006–2018 .....  | 612 |
| Figure 18.1. Comparing trade union organizations in Lithuania, 2000 and 2020 .....   | 701 |
| Figure 18.2. Revenues of Lithuanian trade unions, 2018–2020 .....  | 710 |
| Figure 18.3. Number of strikes and warning strikes, 2000–2019 ...  | 717 |
| Figure 20.1. Positive public opinion on trade unions, 2005–2019 .  | 787 |
| Figure 21.1. Structure of FNV .....  | 803 |
| Figure 21.2. Evolution of real contractual wages and real earnings since 1970 .....  | 818 |
| Figure 21.3. Evolution of real minimum wage, real lowest contractual wage and real average contractual wage since 1980 .....                   | 819 |
| Figure 21.4. Number of strikes, days not worked due to industrial action (per 1,000 employees) and workers involved, averages per decade ..... | 821 |
| Figure 22.1. The identity of Polish trade unionism .....   | 835 |
| Figure 22.2. Trade union membership (in thousands), 1980–2018 .  | 845 |
| Figure 22.3. Company-level trade union membership and density by industry (%), 2014 .....  | 848 |
| Figure 22.4. Number of strikes, 1989–2019 .....  | 853 |
| Figure 23.1. Coverage rates of valid agreements and of updated/new agreements, 2002–2018 .....   | 886 |
| Figure 23.2. Workers participating in strikes and days not worked due to industrial action, 1986–2019 .....                                    | 889 |
| Figure 23.3. Number of strikes, 1986–2019 .....  | 889 |
| Figure 23.4. Number of workers participating in strikes in the private and public sectors (thousands), 2012–2019 .....                         | 891 |
| Figure 24.1. Union membership and density, 1993–2019 .....   | 919 |
| Figure 24.2. Employees and annual income for Confederation 1, 2006–2019 .....  | 925 |
| Figure 24.3. Employees and annual income for Confederation 2, 2006–2019 .....  | 925 |
| Figure 24.4. Number of collective labour disputes, 1992–2019 .....   | 930 |
| Figure 24.5. Collective labour disputes by industry, 1994–2019 .....   | 931 |
| Figure 25.1. KOZ SR membership and income from membership fees, 1990–2020 .....  | 958 |

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Figure 26.1. Gender structure of union membership, 1991–2019 ...   | 991  |
| Figure 26.2. Age structure of union membership, 1991–2019 .....  | 992  |
| Figure 26.3. Share of union members with elementary, secondary<br>and university education levels, 1991–2019 ..... | 993  |
| Figure 27.1. Total membership and union density in Spain,<br>1980–2018 .....                                       | 1023 |
| Figure 27.2. Trade union membership of CCOO and UGT (in<br>thousands), 1981–2018 .....                             | 1023 |
| Figure 28.1. Mergers in Swedish unionism, 2000–2020 .....  | 1058 |
| Figure 28.2. Total membership per union confederation,<br>comparing 2000 with 2020 .....                           | 1062 |
| Figure 28.3. Net union density for all employees, blue-collar and<br>white-collar workers, 2000–2020 .....         | 1065 |





## List of tables

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| Table 1.1. | The principal level of bargaining since 1960 .....                                       | 69  |
| Table 2.1. | Principal characteristics of trade unionism in Austria .....                             | 95  |
| Table 2.2. | Membership of sectoral/industry trade unions, 2003–2020 .....                            | 98  |
| Table 2.3. | Trade union mergers in Austria since 2000 .....  | 101 |
| Table 2.4. | Female union members and their share in total membership, 2003–2019 .....                | 104 |
| Table 3.1. | Principal characteristics of trade unionism in Belgium ..                                | 132 |
| Table 4.1. | Principal characteristics of trade unions in Bulgaria .....                              | 184 |
| Table 4.2. | Trade union membership and density, 1989–2016 .....                                      | 194 |
| Table 4.3. | Strikes and labour disputes, 2011–2019 .....   | 202 |
| Table 5.1. | Principal characteristics of trade unions in Croatia .....                               | 214 |
| Table 5.2. | Basic information about the three representative confederations .....                    | 219 |
| Table 5.3. | Union density by type of employers and enterprise size in the private sector, 2018 ..... | 223 |
| Table 5.4. | Union density of employee characteristics, 2018 .....                                    | 224 |
| Table 6.1. | Principal characteristics of trade unions in Cyprus (South) .....                        | 245 |
| Table 6.2. | Principal characteristics of trade unions in Cyprus (North) .....                        | 246 |
| Table 6.3. | Main trade union organizations in Cyprus (South) .....                                   | 249 |
| Table 6.4. | Main trade union organizations in Cyprus (North) .....                                   | 263 |
| Table 6.5. | Comparing the two parts of the country .....   | 274 |
| Table 7.1. | Principal characteristics of trade unions in Czechia .....                               | 283 |
| Table 7.2. | Trade union organizations in Czechia, 2020 .....   | 287 |
| Table 7.3. | ČMKOS affiliates and their industrial coverage .....                                     | 290 |
| Table 7.4. | Financial situation of ČMKOS (in euros), 2015–2019 .....                                 | 301 |
| Table 7.5. | Content summary of collective agreements, 2019 .....                                     | 303 |

|             |  |     |
|-------------|--|-----|
| Table 8.1.  | Principal characteristics of trade unions in Denmark ..  | 324 |
| Table 8.2.  | Trade union membership: shares by confederation and independent unions .....   | 328 |
| Table 8.3.  | Largest twenty trade unions in Denmark, 2019 .....   | 333 |
| Table 8.4.  | Work stoppages in Denmark, 2000–2009 and 2010–2019 .....   | 343 |
| Table 9.1.  | Principal characteristics of trade unions in Estonia .....   | 360 |
| Table 10.1. | Principal characteristics of trade unionism in Finland .....   | 388 |
| Table 10.2. | Organizational structure and membership of the main confederations, 2020 .....   | 393 |
| Table 10.3. | Gender composition of confederations, 2019 .....   | 395 |
| Table 10.4. | Members represented by confederations, 2006, 2009 and 2019 .....   | 396 |
| Table 10.5. | Income and expenditure ('000 euros), TEHY, 2018 and 2019 .....   | 399 |
| Table 11.1. | Principal characteristics of trade unions in France .....  | 422 |
| Table 11.2. | Participation of women in trade union membership in 2005 and 2016–2018 and in different union confederation bodies ..... | 433 |
| Table 11.3. | Results of workplace elections in the private sector and civil service, 2013–2016 .....                                  | 436 |
| Table 12.1. | Principal characteristics of trade unionism in Germany .....   | 461 |
| Table 12.2. | Trade union structure and membership, 2001, 2010 and 2020 .....  | 464 |
| Table 12.3. | Union mergers since 1989 .....   | 466 |
| Table 12.4. | Workers covered by a works council and a collective agreement in the private sector (%), 2000, 2010 and 2020 .....       | 480 |
| Table 13.1. | Principal characteristics of trade unionism in Greece ..   | 504 |
| Table 13.2. | Changes in the membership of GSEE, 1989–2016 .....   | 510 |
| Table 13.3. | Total GSEE income from 1 April 2007 to 31 December 2009 .....  | 517 |
| Table 14.1. | Principal characteristics of trade unions in Hungary ...   | 544 |
| Table 14.2. | The ten largest Hungarian trade unions, 2018 .....   | 558 |
| Table 14.3. | Full-time staff and union income (confederations and some trade unions) .....  | 559 |

|             |  |     |
|-------------|--|-----|
| Table 15.1. | Principal characteristics of trade unionism in Ireland ..  | 586 |
| Table 15.2. | Membership of ICTU and its largest affiliates, 2008 and 2018 .....   | 591 |
| Table 15.3. | Union finances of ICTU and its five largest affiliates, 2019 .....   | 598 |
| Table 16.1. | Principal characteristics of trade unionism in Italy .....   | 626 |
| Table 16.2. | Union federations in 2021: date of establishment and mergers .....   | 631 |
| Table 16.3. | Union membership of major confederations by industry and affiliated federations, 2019 .....                          | 640 |
| Table 16.4. | Membership by gender, nationality and age, 2019 .....  | 642 |
| Table 16.5. | Distribution of membership fees: the case of CGIL ....   | 643 |
| Table 17.1. | Principal characteristics of trade unionism in Latvia ...  | 662 |
| Table 17.2. | LBAS affiliates by type, 2002, 2010 and 2020 .....   | 665 |
| Table 17.3. | LBAS incomes and expenditure 2000, 2011 and 2019 .....   | 672 |
| Table 17.4. | Collective agreements in LBAS affiliate and associate organizations (data for end of year), 2001 and 2006–2016 ..... | 677 |
| Table 17.5. | Collective agreements and coverage by collective agreements, 2010, 2014 and 2018 .....                               | 678 |
| Table 18.1. | Principal characteristics of trade unionism in Lithuania .....   | 698 |
| Table 18.2. | Number of collective agreements and their supplements, 2018–2020 .....   | 714 |
| Table 19.1. | Principal characteristics of trade unionism in Luxembourg .....  | 732 |
| Table 19.2. | Trade union confederations and independent unions in Luxembourg .....  | 736 |
| Table 19.3. | Elected staff representatives at the company level, 2008, 2013 and 2019 .....  | 744 |
| Table 20.1. | Principal characteristics of trade unionism in Malta ....  | 765 |
| Table 21.1. | Principal characteristics of trade unionism in the Netherlands .....   | 800 |
| Table 21.2. | Net union density rate by member categories, 2009 and 2018/2019 .....  | 808 |
| Table 21.3. | Monthly membership fees of FNV and CNV (in euros), 2020 .....  | 816 |

|             |   |      |
|-------------|---|------|
| Table 22.1. | Principal characteristics of trade unionism in Poland ..  | 834  |
| Table 22.2. | Union density, 1980–2019 .....  | 843  |
| Table 22.3. | Single-employer collective agreements registered annually, 2004–2018 .....                      | 850  |
| Table 22.4. | Number of grievances and collective disputes registered by the NLI, 2010–2019 .....             | 854  |
| Table 23.1. | Principal characteristics of trade unionism in Portugal .....                                   | 872  |
| Table 23.2. | Trade union density in the private sector, 2011–2018 .....                                      | 879  |
| Table 23.3. | Trade union density at industry level, 2010–2018 .....  | 880  |
| Table 23.4. | General strikes in Portugal, 1988–2020 .....  | 890  |
| Table 23.5. | Mass demonstrations against austerity called by unions and social movements, 2011–2013 .....    | 897  |
| Table 24.1. | Principal characteristics of trade unionism in Romania .....                                    | 913  |
| Table 24.2. | Trade union confederations in Romania, 2019–2020 .....  | 916  |
| Table 24.3. | Union membership by sector, 2019* .....   | 921  |
| Table 24.4. | Union membership in the public sector, 2019* .....  | 922  |
| Table 24.5. | Union membership in manufacturing, 2019* .....  | 922  |
| Table 25.1. | Principal characteristics of trade unionism in Slovakia .....                                   | 948  |
| Table 25.2. | KOZ SR membership structure by sectoral union federations, 2011–2019 .....                      | 954  |
| Table 25.3. | Membership fees as a proportion of overall income for KOZ SR affiliated unions, 2014–2020 ..... | 959  |
| Table 26.1. | Principal characteristics of trade unionism in Slovenia .....                                   | 980  |
| Table 26.2. | Key trade union associations, main affiliates, and number of members, 2008 .....                | 988  |
| Table 26.3. | Trade union density rates in Slovenia, 1991–2008 .....  | 990  |
| Table 27.1. | Principal characteristics of trade unionism in Spain .....                                      | 1014 |
| Table 27.2. | Trade union elections in Spain, 1978–2019 .....   | 1017 |
| Table 27.3. | Union density by industry, 2010 .....   | 1025 |

|             |   |      |
|-------------|---|------|
| Table 28.1. | Principal characteristics of trade unionism in Sweden .....   | 1052 |
| Table 28.2. | The twenty largest national unions by confederation, 31 December 2020 .....   | 1060 |
| Table 28.3. | Public sector share of active members per union confederation, 2000–2020 .....  | 1063 |
| Table 28.4. | Industry norm by bargaining round since 1998 .....  | 1071 |
| Table 29.1. | Likely future developments using Visser's categories .....  | 1129 |
| Table A1.A. | Total trade union membership in the EU Member States in thousands, averages (1960s, 1970s, 1980s, 1990s) and annual data, 2000–2019 .....   | 1151 |
| Table A1.B. | Gross union density in the EU Member States (%), averages (1960s, 1970s, 1980s, 1990s) and annual data, 2000–2019 .....                     | 1152 |
| Table A1.C. | Net trade union membership in the EU Member States in thousands, averages (1960s, 1970s, 1980s, 1990s) and annual data, 2000–2019 .....     | 1154 |
| Table A1.D. | Net union density in the EU Member States (%), averages (1960s, 1970s, 1980s, 1990s) and annual data, 2000–2019 .....                       | 1156 |
| Table A1.E. | Share of women in union membership in the EU Member States (%), averages (1960s, 1970s, 1980s, 1990s) and annual data, 2000–2019 .....      | 1158 |
| Table A1.F. | Union density of private sector workers in the EU Member States (%), averages (1960s, 1970s, 1980s, 1990s) and annual data, 2000–2019 ..... | 1160 |
| Table A1.G. | Union density of public sector workers in the EU Member States (%), averages (1960s, 1970s, 1980s, 1990s) and annual data, 2000–2019 .....  | 1162 |
| Table A1.H. | Collective bargaining coverage in the EU Member States (%), averages (1960s, 1970s, 1980s, 1990s) and annual data, 2000–2019 .....          | 1164 |
| Table A1.I. | Days not worked due to industrial action in the EU Member States, average 1990s and annual data, 2000–2020 .....                            | 1166 |
| Table A1.J. | Unemployment rate in the EU Member States (%), averages (1960s, 1970s, 1980s, 1990s) and annual data, 2000–2020 .....                       | 1167 |

|             |  |      |
|-------------|--|------|
| Table A1.K. | Employment rate in the EU Member States (%), average (1992–1999) and annual data, 2000–2020 ..                                   | 1169 |
| Table A1.L. | Employment rate of women in the EU Member States (%), average (1993–1999) and annual data, 2000–2020 .....                       | 1170 |
| Table A1.M. | Proportion of the workforce in industry in the EU Member States (%), 1999–2020 .....   | 1171 |
| Table A1.N. | Proportion of the workforce in the private service sector in the EU Member States (%), 1999–2020 ....                            | 1172 |
| Table A1.O. | Proportion of part-time employment in the EU Member States (%), average (1993–1999) and annual data, 2000–2020 .....             | 1173 |
| Table A1.P. | Proportion of employees on temporary contracts in the EU Member States (%), average (1993–1999) and annual data, 2000–2020 ..... | 1175 |
| Table A1.Q. | Real wage growth in the EU Member States (%), averages (1960s, 1970s, 1980s, 1990s) and annual data, 2000–2020 .....             | 1176 |
| Table A1.R. | Productivity growth in the EU Member States (%), averages (1960s, 1970s, 1980s, 1990s) and annual data, 2000–2020 .....          | 1178 |
| Table A1.S. | Wage share in the EU Member States (%), averages (1960s, 1970s, 1980s, 1990s) and annual data, 2000–2020 .....                   | 1179 |
| Table A1.T. | Gini coefficients in the EU Member States (%), average (1995–1999) and annual data, 2000–2020 ..                                 | 1180 |

## List of contributors

**Dragan Bagić** is Associate Professor at the Department of Sociology, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences, University of Zagreb. He is one of the rare scholars in Croatia dealing with industrial relations issues. In addition to industrial relations, his research interests include political sociology, sociology of migration and social research methodology.

**Tapio Bergholm** was Visiting Fellow at the Industrial Relations Research Unit at the University of Warwick in 1990–1991. He completed his PhD in Finnish and Scandinavian History in 1997, and then a PhD in Sociology in 2015. He is docent at the University of Helsinki and the University of Eastern Finland. His research interests are the history of industrial relations, transport history and, at the moment, a biography of former President of Finland Mauno Koivisto.

**Lisa Berntsen** is researcher at the Scientific Bureau for the Dutch Trade Union Movement, De Burcht. She has a double PhD degree in Sociology and Economics and Business from the University of Groningen and the University of Jyväskylä. Her research interests are in the field of industrial relations and migration, with a special focus on trade union renewal and changing conditions and regulations regarding migrant work.

**Inga Blažienė** is Senior Researcher at the Labour Market Research Division of the Lithuanian Centre for Social Sciences in Vilnius. She holds a PhD in Economics from Gediminas Technical University, Vilnius. Inga was a visiting scholar at Corpus Christi College, Oxford University. Currently, she is a national correspondent for Lithuania in various EU networks, including the European Observatory of Working Life and European Centre of Expertise in the field of labour law, employment and labour market policies. Inga's research focuses on employment and labour market policies, industrial relations and working conditions.

**Živa (née Filej) Broder** has been employed at the University of Ljubljana, Faculty of Social Science, in the Centre for Public Opinion



Research as an expert administrative worker and researcher since 1999. She is a member of the Slovenian national team on ESS, EVS, WVS, ISSP and is a national representative for WAPOR. She has a Masters degree in Sociology.

**Jan Czarzasty** PhD (2010, SGH) is an economist and assistant professor at the Institute of Philosophy, Sociology and Economic Sociology, SGH Warsaw School of Economics, Poland. Chief expert in the field of labour relations and social dialogue at the Institute of Public Affairs (ISP) in Warsaw. His main areas of academic interest include economic sociology, industrial relations and social dialogue studies, comparative studies of modern capitalism. He has authored/co-authored over 50 articles and book chapters. He supervises the SGH unit in the research team working at the NCN-funded project COV-WORK ([www.covwork.uni.wroc.pl](http://www.covwork.uni.wroc.pl)) on Poles' life strategies and socio-economic consciousness in the context of the (post)pandemic crisis.

**Paul de Beer** is Henri Polak Professor of Industrial Relations at the University of Amsterdam (UvA). He is scientific director of the Scientific Bureau for the Dutch Trade Union Movement, De Burcht, and is affiliated with the interdisciplinary labour research institute AIAS-HSI at the UvA. He holds a PhD in economics at the University of Amsterdam. Formerly, he worked as a researcher at the Netherlands Institute for Social Research (SCP) and at the Scientific Council for Government Policy (WRR). His research interests include industrial relations, labour market evolution and policy, social policy, solidarity, and the value of work.

**Manwel Debono** is Associate Professor at the University of Malta and a former director of its Centre for Labour Studies. He has been involved in numerous national and European research projects dealing with industrial relations and working conditions. He is also a veteran contributor to the European Foundation for the Improvement of Living and Working Conditions and the European Employment Policy Observatory.

**Roland Erne** is Professor of European Integration and Employment Relations at UCD's College of Business and PI of the ERC Project 'Labour Politics and the EU's new Economic Governance Regime' at the UCD Geary Institute for Public Policy.

**Carlos J. Fernández Rodríguez** is Associate Professor in Sociology at the Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain. His research interests are sociology of consumption and organizations, and industrial relations.

**Luke Anthony Fiorini** is Director of the Centre for Labour Studies (CLS), University of Malta. He is also a resident academic at the same Centre. He has written several peer-reviewed papers, presented at international conferences and also contributes towards the CLS's Eurofound commitments. Dr Fiorini represents Malta on the Worker Participation Network of the European Trade Union Institute.

**Vera Glassner** is a sociologist at the Vienna Chamber of Labour and a lecturer at the University of Vienna. Her research focus is on gender inequalities in working life and labour relations.

**Julia Hofmann** works as a researcher at the Vienna Chamber of Labour and is a lecturer in sociology at the University of Vienna. Her research focus is social inequality, the sociology of work and labour relations.

**Rafael Ibáñez Rojo** is Senior Lecturer in Sociology at the Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Spain. His research interests are the sociology of work and consumption, and industrial relations.

**Gregoris Ioannou** is a sociologist and a Research Fellow at the University of Glasgow. He is also an external Expert for Eurofound on 'Working Conditions and Sustainable Work' and for the European Commission. His research focuses on labour relations and trade unionism, class conflicts and contentious politics. Aspects of his work have been published as books, articles in international peer-reviewed journals, chapters in collective academic volumes, reports and commentaries. His latest research monograph, entitled *Employment, Trade Unionism and Class: The Labour Market in Southern Europe since the Crisis*, was published by Routledge in 2021.

**Marta Kahancová**, PhD, is Founder and Managing Director of the Central European Labour Studies Institute (CELSI) in Bratislava, Slovakia. Her research interests include the sociology of organizations and work; in particular, she studies industrial relations, trade unions, working conditions, and atypical and undeclared forms of work. She also serves as a labour market expert for the European Commission (European Centre

of Expertise in the field of labour law, employment and labour market policies) and the European Labour Authority (European Platform for Tackling Undeclared Work). Her publications have appeared in international peer-reviewed journals on industrial relations, sociology and human resource management. She completed her PhD under the supervision of Professor Jelle Visser at the University of Amsterdam in 2007.

**Epp Kallaste**, PhD, is Director and Senior Researcher at the Estonian Centre for Applied Research CentAR. Her main areas of expertise are labour relations, labour market, social protection and education.

**Ioannis Katsaroumpas** is a Lecturer in Employment Law at the University of Sussex. His research focuses on international, comparative and European labour law.

**Anders Kjellberg** is Professor of Sociology at Lund University, Sweden. His research deals with the Swedish model of industrial relations in a historical and internationally comparative perspective. Among the studied dimensions are self-regulation versus state regulation, union density and coverage of collective agreements.

**Herman Knudsen** is professor emeritus at Aalborg University. He has been active researching industrial relations and working life since the 1970s, notably with studies of industrial conflict, trade unions, workers' participation and European Works Councils.

**Aristea Koukiadaki** is Professor of Labour Law and Industrial Relations in the Department of Law and member of the Work and Equalities Institute at the University of Manchester. Her research expertise is in comparative labour law and industrial relations, EU labour law and social policy and socio-legal research. Her most recent work is on enforcement of EU labour law, labour dispute resolution and precarious work.

**Salvo Leonardi** is Senior Researcher at the Fondazione Di Vittorio, where he is in charge of industrial relations. A member of numerous international research networks and a project manager, he is author of many publications, including articles in academic journals, and chapters in collective volumes on labour law and industrial relations.

**Jens Lind** is Professor Emeritus at the Department of Sociology and Social Work, Aalborg University, Denmark. His main interests and research areas are in industrial relations, focusing on labour market policy, collective bargaining, trade unions and unemployment.

**Vincenzo Maccarrone** is a researcher in industrial relations, political economy and sociology of work. He is currently a Marie Skłodowska-Curie Postdoctoral Fellow at the Scuola Normale Superiore, with a project on global governance of labour.

**Miguel Martínez Lucio** is Professor at the University of Manchester and is involved in its Work and Equalities Institute. He researches and publishes on the changing nature of worker representation, union renewal, the state, and social issues within labour relations.

**Monika Martišková** is a researcher at the Central European Labour Studies Institute (CELSI) in Bratislava, Slovakia, and is a PhD candidate at the Department of Social Geography and Regional Development at Charles University in Prague, Czechia. She is interested in labour market institutions and collective bargaining in Central and Eastern European (CEE) countries.

**Tibor T. Meszmann** is a researcher at the Central European Labour Studies Institute, Bratislava, member of the Public Sociology Working Group 'Helyzet', Budapest, and member of the editorial board of *LeftEast*.

**Adam Mrozowicki**, PhD (2009, CESO KU Leuven, Belgium), is Associate Professor at the Institute of Sociology, University of Wrocław, Poland. His academic interests lie in the sociology of work, economic sociology, comparative employment relations, precarity, critical social realism and biographical methods.

**Torsten Müller** is Senior Researcher at the European Trade Union Institute in Brussels, where he is responsible for the area of wages, collective bargaining and trade unions in Europe.

**Reinhard Naumann** is an independent researcher and consultant in industrial relations and employment policies. He is Portuguese correspondent of the European Centre of Expertise in the field of labour law,

employment and labour market policies (ECE) and of the European Observatory of Working Life (EURWORK). From 1996 until 2021 he has been Director of the Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung office in Portugal.

**Jelena Ostojić** is a teaching assistant at the Department of Sociology, Faculty of Humanities and Social Sciences, University of Zagreb. Her research interests focus on the sociology of labour and industrial relations.

**Maria da Paz Campos Lima**, PhD (Sociology), is an integrated researcher at the Instituto Universitário de Lisboa (ISCTE-IUL), DINÂMIA'CET- IUL. She was an EIRO correspondent (2006–2014) and has been a correspondent of the European Observatory of Working Life (EurWORK) since 2014. She has participated in European comparative research projects on labour market reforms, social dialogue and collective bargaining. Her research interests include comparative industrial relations, collective bargaining, tripartite concertation, trade unionism and social movements.

**Roberto Pedersini** is Professor of Economic Sociology and Head of the Department of Social and Political Sciences at the Università degli Studi di Milano, Italy. He has long and extensive experience in the field of employment and industrial relations. His main current research interests concern labour market regulation and policies and industrial and employment relations.

**Andreja Poje** is a macroeconomist and researcher. She was an executive secretary for economics of the Association of Free Trade Unions of Slovenia (ZSSS) for nine years. She holds a Master's degree and is a PhD candidate at the University of Ljubljana, with research centred on labour economics, wages, income inequalities, gender pay gaps, collective bargaining and public finances.

**Bjarke Refslund** is Associate Professor in Sociology at Aalborg University, specializing in industrial relations and working life studies. He has a PhD degree in Political Science from Aalborg University. His main research areas include industrial relations, labour migration and labour market sociology.

**Udo Rehfeldt** is a political scientist and associated researcher at the IRES (France). He is the French correspondent of the ETUI network on Worker Participation in Europe and has taught comparative industrial relations at the University of Paris-X-Nanterre. His research fields are comparative and transnational industrial relations.

**Thorsten Schulten** is Head of the Collective Agreements Archive of the Institute of Economic and Social Research (WSI) within the Hans Böckler Stiftung, Düsseldorf. He also teaches political science as an Honorary Professor at the University of Tübingen.

**Sertac Sonan** is an Associate Professor at the Political Science and International Relations Department of Cyprus International University. He is the Director of Centre for Cyprus and Mediterranean Studies at the same university. His research interests include political clientelism, corruption, Cyprus conflict, and Turkish Cypriot politics and economy.

**Slavina Spasova** is Senior Researcher at the European Social Observatory and a Research associate at Université Libre de Bruxelles (CEVI-POL; ULB). She holds a PhD in political science (ULB) which explored the Europeanization of the Bulgarian trade unions. Her research agenda focuses on various social policy issues, and in particular on social protection.

**Miroslav Stanojević** is a retired Professor of Industrial Relations. He was a Head of the Organizations and Human Resources Research Centre at the Faculty of Social Sciences, University of Ljubljana. He is involved in projects and networks dealing with comparative employment relations, focused mainly on the central and eastern European countries.

**Adam Šumichrast** is a doctoral candidate at the Institute of History, Faculty of Arts, Masaryk University, Brno specializing in comparative labour and social history. He is also a junior researcher at the Central European Labour Studies Institute. He is also interested in research into industrial unrest and collective action in present-day Slovakia and Czechia.

**Imre G. Szabó** is a postdoctoral research fellow in the ERC Project ‘Labour Politics and the EU’s new Economic Governance Regime’ at the UCD Geary Institute for Public Policy and School of Business.

**Adrien Thomas**, PhD, is a Research Scientist in the Labour Market Department at the Luxembourg Institute of Socio-Economic Research (LISER). His research focuses on trade unions in a comparative perspective, employment relations and the social dimensions of sustainable development.

**Aurora Trif** is an Associate Professor in International Employment Relations and Human Resource Management at Dublin City University Business School, Dublin City University, Ireland. Her research interests include comparative employment relations in Eastern Europe, precarious work, trade union innovation, work conflict, workplace partnership, and compassion at work. She has published widely in international scholarly journals.

**Monika Uhlerová**, PhD., is Vice-President of the Confederation of Trade Unions in the Slovak Republic (KOZ SR) (since 2016). She is also Vice-President of the Economic and Social Council of the Slovak Republic. Her research interests include institutionalized social dialogue and the role of trade unions in transforming labour markets.

**Kurt Vandaele** is Senior Researcher at the European Trade Union Institute in Brussels. His research interests include workers’ resistance and their collective action repertoire, trade union revitalization, the platform economy and the political economy of Belgium and the Netherlands.

**Catherine Vincent** is a sociologist and senior researcher at IRES (Noisy-le-grand, France). Her current research interests focus on collective bargaining, employee workplace representation and HRM in the private and the public sector. She recently authored the French chapter of the ETUI book on collective bargaining in Europe.

**Jeremy Waddington** is Emeritus Professor of Industrial Relations, University of Manchester. During much of the period of preparation of this volume he was also Project Coordinator at the European Trade Union Institute.

## Preface

In 2000 the European Trade Union Institute published its initial volume on trade unions in Europe (Waddington and Hoffmann 2000), which identified elements of the then nascent neoliberal challenge to trade unions. Since the publication of that volume unions have repeatedly been challenged by neoliberal programmes implemented within Member States of the European Union (EU) and at European level. At the heart of this challenge is the neoliberal assumption that trade unions, collective bargaining and other forms of regulation set by collective actors constitute 'labour market rigidities', the effects of which must be removed or minimized if economies are to thrive. This book charts the impact of the neoliberal challenge on trade unionism and the measures implemented by trade unionists in their attempts to adapt to changed circumstances. This book also takes into account the successive enlargements of the EU that have taken place since 2000. Central to the book are thus twenty-seven chapters, each of which examines trade unionism in a Member State of the EU.

The neoliberal agenda pursued by employers and policymakers at national and European levels is a macroeconomic policy comprising trade liberalization, fiscal discipline and prioritization of the control of inflation at the expense of full employment. In addition, the neoliberal programme includes wide-ranging political initiatives designed to free markets from bureaucratic or corporatist control. As trade unions were integral to these forms of control within the EU Member States, they were subject to challenge. Within Member States the liberalization and privatization of public services led to reduced public sector employment, which traditionally is densely unionized; labour market reforms reduced employment protections and accelerated low wage and atypical employment; collective bargaining was decentralized and, in some instances, de-unionized; and the state and political parties 'distanced' unions from involvement in policy formulation. There is no uniformity to these features of the neoliberal challenge between Member States, nor is there uniformity in the unions' capacity to respond and the form of their



responses to these challenges. The twenty-seven country chapters at the core of this book chart the features of the national neoliberal challenge and the various trade union responses. The main analysis in each chapter covers the two decades from 2000. The cut-off point of the analysis is early 2021, which means that any post-Covid dynamics and trends could only be touched upon.

Four interrelated arguments resonate throughout the book. First, the neoliberal programmes pursued within the Member States are uneven and vary by degrees. The direction of travel within Member States may be similar, but the distance covered differs markedly. Second, the impact of the neoliberal challenge is influenced by this unevenness and by the state of trade unions at the time the different elements of the neoliberal challenge were implemented. Third, trade unions in Central and Eastern Europe (CEE) were not as embedded in social market-style industrial relations systems as their counterparts elsewhere in the EU when neoliberal programmes were enacted. Furthermore, trade unions in CEE had to adapt to enlargement and, in general, had access to fewer material and political resources. As a consequence, the impact of the neoliberal challenge has been harder felt by trade unions in CEE than elsewhere. Fourth, the impact of the EU has not always been benign. To the contrary the EU has distanced itself in practice, if not rhetorically, from the promotion of a European social dimension, especially between 1999 and 2014; the social policy measures that were adopted comprised many soft law elements, weak minimum standards and no attempt to upwardly harmonize social policy. Furthermore, a series of decisions made by the European Court of Justice have downgraded the rights of labour in relation to the operation of the single market.

In developing the different variants of these arguments each of the country chapters comprises material grouped under the same nine headings: the historical background and principal features of the system of industrial relations; the structure of trade unions and union democracy; unionization; union resources and expenditure; collective bargaining and unions at the workplace; industrial conflict; political relations; societal power; and trade union policies towards the EU. This framework accentuates the analytical similarities between chapters, while also facilitating the identification of different developments in the various Member States. The authors of each chapter determined the order in which the material is presented according to specific country characteristics. To further encourage consistency in analytical practice, the authors of each country

chapter reviewed, via Zoom and physical meetings, drafts of other country chapters. Together with the reviewing conducted by the editors this approach ensured that each country chapter was peer reviewed by a minimum of six people.

The scale of this publication has necessitated the involvement of a wide range of people in addition to the editors and authors of the country chapters. The editors express their heartfelt thanks to these contributors. The ETUI acted as the hub of the research and funded the numerous meetings of authors and editors over the three years of production. Initially, Kristel Vergeylen and latterly Angélique Vanhoutte organized the workshops and convened the meetings with quiet efficiency. Specific responsibilities were distributed throughout the networks operated by the ETUI. In particular, James Patterson was responsible for the English editing of the country chapters and some of the pre-publication layout. Birgit Buggel-Asmus also assisted with the layout, while Giovanna Corda worked through the bibliography of each chapter. Needless to say, responsibility for the final manuscript rests with the editors.

Jeremy Waddington

Brussels, May 2022

Torsten Müller

Kurt Vandaele

## Reference

Waddington, J. and Hoffmann, R. 2000. (eds). *Trade Unions in Europe*. Brussels: European Trade Union Institute.